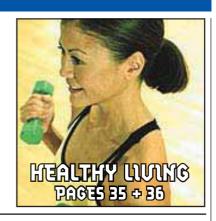
THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO

Advertising & news enquiries: Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777 Byron Bay 02 6685 5222 Fax 02 6684 1719 editor@echo.net.au adcopy@echo.net.au http://www.echo.net.au **VOLUME 20 #03 TUESDAY, JUNE 7, 2005**







SCU proves whales need not die for science

become the subject of inter- Wally Franklin and informanational scrutiny once again, tion collected by Southern unfortunately for all the Cross PhD student Dan wrong reasons. The push Burns during the Southern from the Japanese to resume migration. whaling has caused outrage in Australia, and locally has ples of skin shed by the put scientists from the South- whales will be collected and ern Cross University Whale analysed by another PhD Research Centre in the researcher Megan Anderson, media spotlight.

month survey of the humpthe eastern Australian humpimportant aspects of their pod. migration and behaviour.

The initial phase of the research will be done during last Sunday June 5.

Paton and the SCU Whale Research Centre, the infortook my breath away. mation gathered here will be

In addition, genetic samproviding important infor-The purpose of their five mation about how family groups have been affected by back whales is to provide the decimation of the popuinformation on the status of lation in the 1960s as well as relationships between parback population and other ticular individuals within a

I was fortunate enough to be given an opportunity to observe these animals close the Cape Byron Whale up on the SCU research boat run for ten weeks starting seen numerous photographs and films of breaching Coordinated by David whales, the experience of seeing them first hand still

We set off from Ballina in combined with research con-moderate conditions, and

ducted in Hervey Bay by after a gnarly crossing of the The humpback whale has PhD researchers Trish and bar and a bumpy ride out to sea, we caught sight of a pod of five humpback whales on their migration from their feeding grounds in Antarctica to the Great Barrier Reef to breed

Under normal circumstances, whale watching boats are prohibited from getting within 100m of the whales, however the research boat has a little more leeway. Having slowed down and pulled alongside the group about 30m away, we watched as they swam north with a synchronised grace that belied their physical bulk.

At some stages the whales swam as close as within a metre of the boat and were even swimming under the Research Project, which will Seahorse. Despite having boat, allowing PhD researcher Dan Burns the opportunity to photograph their flukes, the undersides of their tails which have distinctive markings peculiar to individual animals. Dan was



Successful rumble at Durrumbul



Master of The Universe ... well, the Durrumbul end of the Yu-Gl-Oh universe perhaps. Zac Tisdale gleefully delivers the final blow to put Cody Adams out of the Yu-Gl-Oh tournament at the Durrumbul pre school Big Day Out fundraiser on Saturday. See story on page 2. Photo Jeff Dawson

Lobby urged against state planning grab

ment in Byron Shire will be in the hands of the state government under new changes nity consultation is going to to planning arrangements to be voted on by the state parliament this week.

Mavor Ian Barham is urging residents to write to Premier Bob Carr about the state government's proposal to take over planning approval for all development in New South Wales worth over \$50 million. She fears the move could see major development in Byron Shire being approved by the state government without adequate community consultation and in contravention of the Shire's planning regula-

Asked if the state government could overrule existing regulations such as the three storey height limit to approve higher buildings, Cr Barham replied, 'Quite possibly. My concern is that our planning L

Approval for major develop- rules would be rendered called concept approval, meaningless.'

'My fear is that commube a meaningless exercise. DIPNR [the Department of Infrastructure, Planning and Natural Resources] will have a total disregard for the community defining their future. They don't know in Sydney the potential impact of a development in Byron.

'There is also the introduction of a new process

which will give in principle approval to developments prior to detailed assessment of a project. It is yet another case of the government fast tracking development without a real commitment to assessment. The new approval process by the Minister for concept approvals does not even involve public consultation,' she said.

> 'With the approval of this continued on page 2

'God save the **Queen from the** fascist regime.'

- The Sex Pistols, 1977

But nothing will save the Echo drudges from working the Monday of the long weekend, so please get your news stories, classifieds and display ads in by the usual deadlines next week.





Researcher Dan Burns captures Humpback whales breaching off Lennox Head last Friday morning from the SCU Whale Research Centre boat Seanorse

OMMUNITY BANKING

bank with us, we provide...

• Friendly personal service • Insurance • Cheque accounts • Business Accounts • VISA card • Home Loans (fixed or variable) • Business Loans • Personal Loans • Investment Loans • Direct Debits • BPAY • ATMs • Direct credit of payroll or benefits • Edvest Retirement • NetTeller Internet banking

• Accessline phone banking • Financial Advisory Service • Term Deposits Superannuation
 Overdrafts
 Christmas Club
 and much more...

A Product Disclosure Statement (PDS) is available at all branches and on our website. Members should consider the PDS before making any decisions regarding our products and services.

NEW BRANCH NEWS FLASH for Lennox Head!



1300 360 744 www.sccu.com.au

Murwillumbah • Mullumbimby • Cabarita Beach • Byron Bay • Lennox Head • Ballina Fair • Lismore • Casino • Centro Tweed • Tweed City

Local News



Durrumbul day raises \$8,000

Simone Roach

Sunny skies and happy faces all around for the Rumble at Robyn are saints and I can't Durrumbul on Saturday. The Community Pre-School's Big Day Out attracted around 400 people, who really dug deep to show their support. With a the day was a huge success.

Co-Director Linda Duffy, who has worked there for 15 years, said, 'The community has been incredibly generous, not only current parents, but previous parents as was expected.'

Robyn Thurton has been a work they do. member of staff for 10 years, and marvels at how many children she's seen grow up over the years in the area. by the generosity of the local business and the community at large. This has been a great

Both of Willie McElrov's daughters attended Dur-

rumbul. He said, 'Roy, Linda, Gayle, Anna and speak highly enough of the work they do there.'

When you stop and think about the reality of the federal government spending on war and the struggle for grand total of \$8,000 being pre-schools to stay affoat, it's raised by the community, enough to make you physically ill. Pre-schools, a touchstone for a child's beginnings in learning, should never be taken for granted.

The pre-school teachers, who provide a fun, creative and safe learning environwell, which is fantastic. It's ment, need to be recognised been above and beyond what and appreciated more for the extremely important

Perhaps parents could start the ball rolling by chipping in together to give an annual dinner gift certificate 'We've been overwhelmed for the teachers to go out somewhere nice. Who knows, it's a small way to show appreciation for the the amount of effort and care they put into giving to children – vour children.

Planning grab

From front page

legislation it would give Becton the green light to go straight to the state govern- ernment does not underment with their Byron Bay

ing laws to allow for the fast larly in sensitive coastal envitracking of development and ronments and for commucutting 'red tape', which is code for what communities call adequate assessment. being used to assess applica-Panels consisting of one or mately it is local government

more experts to provide technical evaluation of

It appears that the Govstand the detailed nature of local assessment and the 'The Government is creat- impact of proposals, particunity amenity.

'In an assessment process there can be more than ten On a local level it will mean areas of local expertise less local input to develop- needed to assess the impact ment approvals and uncer- of a development. In the tainty about local expertise past we have seen inappropriate approvals delivered by tions. The government is the court system due to the proposing Independent lack of understanding of Hearing and Assessment local conditions and ulti-

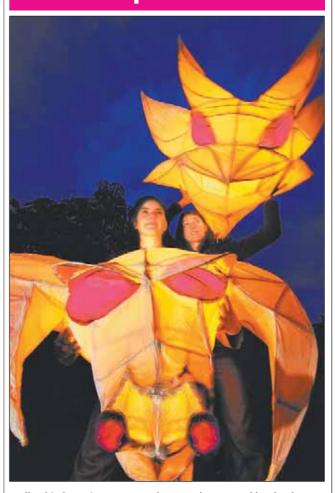
furniture and homewares for relaxed living...



3 Ti-Tree Place Byron Arts + Industry Estate 6685 5714



Lanterns explore dreams



Mullumbimby artists Hanna Moloney and Tanya Burkhardt, above, have coordinated the purple section of this year's Lismore Lantern Parade which explores the world of dreams and nightmares. They have been busy creating lanterns and running workshops with young people from Mullumbimby, Nimbin and Evans Head who will perform in the parade and finale. Be prepared to enter the world of the unconscious, where things are not always what they seem, at the Lismore Lantern Parade on Saturday June 18.

who must deal with the vac come in and buy up a impacts.'

ers along the NSW coast what the community wants. seeking in principle approval for large developments.

'If someone big like Mir- ernment.'

whole swag of town centre Cr Barham is predicting a lots you could see a major flood of development appli- development happening cations from property own- there in total disregard for That's why there has to be an all out lobby of the state gov-



Byron Shire Echo June 7, 2005 3 www.echo.net.au

Local News

Black swan a special sight on WED



On World Environment Day celebrated last Sunday, Phil Barrach, with Maia on his back, spots the black swan which lives in the wetland at the West Byron sewage treatment works. The day, organised by Byron Shire Council and the Byron Environment Centre, also incorporated a Northern Rivers Wildlife Carers fundraising BBQ and a walks through the Cumbebin Wetland Sanctuary. Photo Jeff 'Big Bird' Dawson

Old And Gold

Brunswick Heads will be awash with garage sale enthusiasts this Saturday with over 35 garage sales dotted around the town. The Old and Gold Second Hand Weekend promises a bumper bash for the bargain hunter. From 9am until noon, the Brunswick Library will open its doors for a book sale and on Sunday the Mullumbimby Brunswick Lions will hold a car boot sale and BBQ next to the library.

Hundreds of pre-loved books, records, vintage clothing toys and bric-abrac can be found in the Memorial Hall from 9-3.30pm on Sunday or drop into the Red Cross Op Shop to find some scrummy home made cakes. Devonshire teas can also be found at the CWA, just down the road.



ELECTROLUX KELVINATOR REVERSE CYCLE SPLIT SYSTEM

TO

CASH

BRIDGLANDS

MULLUMBIMBY

106 Stuart St 6684 2511

RETRAVISION

THE ONLY DECISION

New village planned for Lennox

Head could eventually Kanaley said 'the number of studies. match Bangalow in size, says lots could be considerably a consultant for Sydney lower depending on council cil to finish the Cumberland Alan Rich says he doesn't based property developer requirements.' 21st Century Builders.

tial growth areas'.

'There is no provision for school. sportsfields and very little difficulty coming to terms treatment plant.' with it. This could provide a pressure relief valve for Lennox,' Mr Kanaley said.

Eco-village consultant, sportsfields on flood liable is up in the air because diverted to Ross Lane. David Kanaley, says the land in stage one of the of the expanded highway development on a 300 acre development,' he said. study area. site south of Ross Lane 'There will also be cycleway could 'take the pressure off links through to Lennox, ment can meet the require-Lennox Head which could childcare centres, a pregrow to 12,000 people under school and if Council current zonings and poten- requires it we're happy to provide a site for a primary

'We have also offered the open space in Lennox. The site to Ballina Shire Council public exhibition. pace of growth has been so for consideration for efflufast that residents have had ent reuse for their sewage sultation in the past [on the that this land is only zoned

rezoned the land from agri- rate of growth in Lennox no proposal has yet come

An eco-village at Lennox has been given, but Mr of the Ballina Bypass that pressure off,' said Mr

'We are waiting for Coun-'There will definitely be was initially due in July but in Lennox Head will be

> then we would lodge a Local Environment Study and a master plan with staging and design criteria for Council to consider and put on

'During community con-Ballina Shire Council been concerned about the for urban development and cultural to urban investiga- and might think favourably before councillors,' he told An upper limit of 900 lots tion in the late 1990s as part about something that takes *The Echo.*

Kanaley.

Ballina Shire Councillor Ridge Structure Plan, which necessarily agree that growth

'Ballina Shire Council recently decided not to 'Assuming the develop- accept the recommendation of the Lennox Head comments of the Structure Plan, munity to develop land already zoned urban [before rezoning more land]. Council has rejected that advice and said they would accept applications for rezoning, said Cr Rich.

'It is important to note Eco village] people have for investigation not



OPENING FRIDAY JUNE 10TH Dr.Hauschka 6684 6532 97 DALLEY STREET MULLUMBIMBY



Local News

Whales need not die for 'science'

From front page

Nemo.

'I'm pretty sure I know that on file, but I'm almost certain that I've observed this whale crew, who are very concerned

Colours

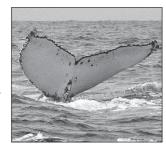
• Fabrics

Accessories

Decorator

statistics on the near extinction particularly excited to note one of the humpback whale in the fluke with an irregularity in it, a 1960s are alarming. The whale little like Nemo's fin in Finding population is divided into numbered groups, with the whales that habitually travel whale, said Dan. I can't wait north up the east coast of to get back and compare my Australia being group five. photographs to what I've got Prior to the onset of whaling activity, the group five population is believed to have before.' Such occurrences are been about 25-30 000. When encouraging for the research whaling was finally banned in the early 1960s, the population about the future of these had diminished to a mere 300magnificent creatures should 500 animals. Illegal Soviet Japanese whaling resume. The whaling south of New Zealand

Interiors



between 1959 and 1961 killed off 20 000 whales in just two

'We estimate that the group five population now is about 6 500 to 7 000, with a recovery rate of about ten to eleven per cent,'explained Dan.'However, whales migrating through the South Pacific and up the west coast of Australia have shown nothing like that sort of recovery. For example, Southern Cross University's Whale Research Project has a catalogue of about 3 500 flukes, while in New Zealand their total fluke catalogue is only 24. One of the things we'd like to find out through this project is what has helped this particular population to fare so much better than some others.'

Because the whales have a relatively long breeding cycle, with females giving birth to one calf every two to three years after a gestation period of about eleven months, and the fact that adult breeding whales are likely to be targeted by whalers because of their size, this species is particularly vulnerable to the threat of extinction.

As we bobbed along beside 'our' pod totally overawed by the close proximity of such beautiful creatures, Dan summed up why he felt so compelled to work on this detailed research project.

'Having spent the last two years following the progress of humpback whales and their migration, I feel a very strong connection with them. It makes me really sad to think that for some of these whales swimming alongside us, this could be their last journey north.'

Succinctly put, Dan, and despite my connection with the whales being relatively brief, it makes me really

Whale action group formed



The whales were called by didgeridu at the rally last Sunday.

IWC meeting will allow them questions.' to start commercial whaling waters.

Group (WAG).

Australians to write a letter Tuesday June 14. to Prime Minister John Justice over Japan's abuse of by children in Canberra on

directly after a special screen- starts in Korea.

Around 60 people concerned ing of a documentary by about the fate of the world Michael Mc Intyre and Kate whales held hands knee deep Clere called What to do about in the ocean at Byron Bay to Whales at Byron Surf Club send love and prayers to the on Wednesday at 6pm, which whales on Sunday. People is International Oceans Day. are concerned the Japanese Sue Arnold from Australians and Korean governments' for Animals is going to the proposal to push for changes IWC meeting in Korea and at the up coming Interna- will also be at the Byron tional Whaling Convention screening if anyone has any

At the rally a decision was of humpbacks in Australian made to allow children a avenue to express their The people who gathered feelings about whales. So decided to form an ongoing WAG is asking all children group called Whale Action big and small to send a drawing of your feelings about Rally organiser Dean Jef- whales to the Echo offices in ferys said, 'We are asking all Byron or Mullumbimby by

These drawing will be then Howard asking him to lay a presented to John Howard formal complaint in the and the Japanese Embassy in International Court of Canberra in a media event June 20, the day the Interna-'Our first meeting will be tional Whaling Convention

Tintenbar to Ewingsdale Progress Update No. 4 – June 2005

tel: 6687 7700



Planning for this project is funded by the NSW State Government

This project is to identify a highway upgrade route from Tintenbar to Ewingsdale, a distance of approximately 17 kilometres. The consulting firm Arup is managing the studies and investigations required for the project.

Community liaison group re-formed

• Consultations
• Window Coverings

Lennox

Diane Harrison 0414 441 257

The community liaison group (CLG) for the project has been re-formed to represent the interests and geographic areas of the newly defined study area. Listed below are the members of the CLG.

Bangalow

Robert Johnston Pamela Brook Aileen Cole John Martin

Matthew Jamieson **Broken Head** Herb Jefferson

Ian McIntosh **Brooklet**

Surrey Bogg

Jack Harper Julie Mashford

Coorabell Paul McLisky

Ewingsdale

Bernard Grinberg Figtree Hill Heather Lloyd

Coopers Shoot

Knockrow Neville Alcorn

Knockrow cont'd

Megan Gallagher Craig Simpson Bronwyn Weinert

McLeods Shoot

Keith Bauer

Christopher Shevellar Newrybar Swamp Area

Broken Head Hall

Broken Head.

Cnr Midgen Flat Rd and Broken Head Rd,

Monday, 20 June 2005, 2pm - 5pm.

Col Dorey John Pick

Newrybar

Ian Duncan Marianne Logan Rebecca Zentveld John Crump

Ross Lane

David Kanaley Allan Anderson

Tintenbar Dayne Mearns

Other

Rick Beattie

You are encouraged to talk with your CLG representatives about the project. Contact details for the CLG members can be obtained by calling the project information line.

Project shopfronts

The project team will be available to discuss the project at the following locations and times:

Bangalow Memorial (RSL) Hall

Station Street, Bangalow.

Tuesday, 14 June 2005, 2pm - 5pm.

Bangalow Markets Bangalow Showground.

Sunday, 26 June 2005, 9am - 2pm.

Field work

The project team will undertake field work in the coming weeks to gather information in the study area. This work will vary from brief field observations to onsite drilling. If project team members need to access private property, landowners will be notified prior to any site work. If you have any questions about field work for the project, please call the project information line.

If you wish to discuss the proposals, the contact details for the project team and CLG members are provided below.

> Project Information Line: 1800 882 787 (freecall) Email: tintenbarewingsdale.upgrade@arup.com.au Post: Tintenbar to Ewingsdale Pacific Highway Upgrade Reply Paid 76, Millers Point NSW 2000 Or visit the RTA website at: www.rta.nsw.gov.au/pacific (click on Tintenbar to Ewingsdale).

Dance of harmony in Lismore

Performers from Byron Shire and other Northern Rivers Saturday and Sunday at the studios will join with the fin- Italo Club in Lismore with a est cultural dancers from Brisbane, Sydney and Wollongong to present 'Dance of Colours', a two day celebra- 3338 or visit www.dancingtition of cultural dance.

It will be held this coming gala performance on Saturday evening at 7.30pm.

Enquiries to Adell 6629 ger.com.au.

byron books

special orders quality fiction great kids books photography architecture art

Cnr Marvell & Fletcher Sts

ph: 66809717 fax: 66809791

A serious little bookstore

PACIFIC HIGHWAY

JPGRADIN

Byron Shire Echo June 7, 2005 5 www.echo.net.au

Local News

Young Dancers puts its best foot forward

A relative newcomer to Byron Shire, Yvonne Hall is the driving force behind Young Dancers, the Shire's newest school of dance offering classes in Mullumbimby and Ocean Shores.

Yvonne has had years of experience both performing and teaching, firstly touring with the Sydney Youth Ballet Company directed by Marilyn Jones OBE, then joining the Australian Opera Ballet where she was lucky enough to work with greats such as Sir Robert Helpmann and continued to work for a number of years as a freelance performer in contemporary, musical and com- class to suit everyone. mercial productions before establishing her own school of expression that has been lost on Sydney's north shore.

classes in classical and contemporary ballet, jazz and streetmoves/hip-hop. With feeling sleepy, grumpy, sad classes for boys only, adults or angry, but the discipline welcome Renee Isaacs and dancers.net.



Dame Joan Sutherland. She Coco Boyd-Reid demonstrates her form at Young Dancers.

schoolers, there truly is a

for so many of us,' said Ms Young Dancers offers Hall. I love the way that dance can transport us beyond the mundane. Children may be

and dance play for pre- of dance training, including the intuitive and technical aspects, can be so trans-'Dance is such a primal form formative, bringing a great sense of joy and freedom.'

all the classes herself, but this year is focusing on the classical and contemporary ballet. She is delighted to

Cristy Kilkeary this year to the team of professional teachers she employs.

Renee has a long list of credits to her name including appearances in The Lion King, Cats and A Chorus Line. Cristy is a local dancer and teacher who was trained at the Northern Rivers Conservatorium.

'At Young Dancers we employ dance education to nurture creativity and self esteem; fitness, flexibility and coordination follow naturally. We aim to nurture the youngest preschooler into a lifelong love for and appreciation of dance, but also to satisfy the aspiring professional dancer,' said Ms Hall.

This term, Young Dancers is offering new ballet stu-Last year Yvonne taught dents four free classes to introduce them to the beauty of ballet. For more information, call Yvonne on 6684 7779 or visit www.young-

Church centenary

100th birthday this weekend starting with a brunch in the grounds at 11am on Saturday. Parishioners are invited to catch up with old friends, get in on a celebratory photograph and witness the ceremony which will sink a time capsule at noon.

St Martins Church in Mul- and entertainment will start lumbimby will celebrate its at 7pm on Saturday night attended by residents from around the Shire.

On Sunday a celebratory mass will be held at 11am followed by a \$5 BBQ lunch. In the afternoon Gabriel Faure's Requiem will be presented by the Mullumbimby Amatori and Lis-An evening of fine dining more Singers at the church.





Pets on show at the Brunswick Valley Fiesta

If you look like your owner, are admirable, well behaved, unusual, rascally, small or just plain cute then drag your master (or mistress) along to the Pet Parade and Show at the Mullumbimby Adventist School on June 19.

Main Arm Road will be awash with animals as pets and their owners come from far and wide to compete for a prize in one of the seven categories. Frogs, fish, mice and caterpillars are expected and ferrets have been mentioned already for Most understandably, a protest from many local snakes on their prohibition at the event tainly refrain from eating any Lookalike section.



in the Smallest Pet division has been overruled and the of the other contestants. day will remain snake-free.

To compete in the Best Unusual Pet. Sadly, but Behaved Pet section, animals will be asked to sit, drop, roll over, not dribble and cer-

Other categories include the Cutest Cat, Rascalliest Rabbit, but undoubtedly the Primary School in Main most entertainment will arise from the Pet and Owner For more about the Fiesta,

Pets for Life rescue abandoned animals in the Shire and will be bringing along their cutest, cuddliest and best behaved cats for the Cat Adoptathon. Only responsible, loving and committed potential owners need apply.

The day's activities start at 9am with jugglers, face painting, show bags and a huge garage sale entertaining people before the animals take centre stage from 11am. Unbelievably this is all free and is part of the Brunswick Valley Fiesta organised by Mullumbimby Adventist Arm Road, Mullumbimby. see the article on page 18.

ARPIS BAR

Dine in – Alfresco – Takeaway Wed, Thurs & Sun 5-8pm, Fri & Sat 5-9pm

6680 1312

2/7 Rajah Rd Ocean Shores

ARPIS PIZZA BAR NOW UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT

Anna & Arpi would like to thank all their valued customers for their support.

Our best wishes to Ami & Nirit in their new venture.

MIGRATION ASSISTANCE

Some migration consultants come & go but I'm here to stay

LINDSAY WOOTTEN

Solicitor RMA No. 0213118

Your local migration consultant for assistance with all migration and visa matters.

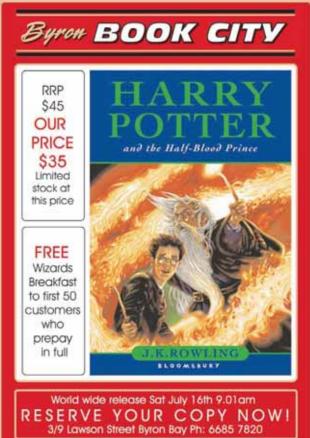
Phone 6684 7318 or 0427 210993 email: lindsaywootten@bigpond.com

Go on, indulge yourself.



My yummy Audi TT Quattro is for sale (cos I've since bought the newest model). I've had it since new in 2000 and have only done 61,000ks. Never pranged, always garaged and meticulously serviced. A steal at only \$45,000.

George Lewin 6684 1114



6 June 7, 2005 Byron Shire Echo

RANGE • SERVICE • VALUE



Great Specials & Giveaways

Offer available Wednesday 8th til Sunday 12th June

PURCHASE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING BRL HARDY WINE PRODUCTS &:

WIN A HOME ENTERTAINMENT SYSTEM VALUED

\$5000

PURCHASE ONE OF THESE WINES TO GO INTO THE DRAW:







HARDYS VOYAGE RED & WHITE WINES





HOUGHTON WHITE BURGUNDY & CABERNET SAUVIGNON





HARDYS NOTTAGE HILL CABERNET SAUVIGNON 1L















SEE INSTORE FOR MORE GREAT SPECIALS



355mL carton 24



JAMES BOAG'S PREMIUM STUBBIES









CARLTON CLUB SCOTCH WHISKEY

700mL

AVAILABLE AT THESE COAST COUNTRY LIQUOR OUTLETS

Byron Liquor Supplies 6685 6455 Byron Plaza Cellars 6685 6455 Brunswick Heads Cellars 66851818

Mullumbimby Cellars 66841488 Ballina Discount Liquor 6686 2162 Bangalow Cellars 66871262 Schooner's Kingscliff 66743366

Byron Shire Echo June 7, 2005 7 www.echo.net.au

Local News

Celebrating 50,000 years of peace

first moment of arrival in Alliance, knows firsthand the Bali is like setting down in importance of cultural and the garden of paradise. The social exchange between energy being directed month long festival Ms Shelsumptuous aroma of flowers, incense and cloves pervades the air, the sight of frangipani, hibiscus and green lished the AIAA on returnrainforest trees alongside rice ing to Australia in response fields and the beautiful smiles to the lack of exposure given and warm welcomes of the here to Indonesian artists. Balinese people are some of Drawing on the long history the reasons that people return, establishing close relationships with the people that in fostering cultural and environment.

have done just that, developing a strong feeling of connection with Bali, and Indonesia in general. Thanks to our fortunate demography, our residents are particularly sensitive to the need for peace. For this reason many local people are upset at the current media hysteria which Corby judgment and the becoming judge and jury. range of extreme reactions does nothing to help her on the other foot and your case, but does threaten the livelihood of the Balinese ened by something happenpeople by creating economic ing in a distant courtroom; instability in Bali.

Australia and Indonesia, having been a resident of Bali for ten years. She estabof peace and trade between our countries, she believes exchange a greater level of photographic exhibition Many locals of Byron Shire cooperation and understanding will occur.

of racist hate mail even here Kirana Talip, Dale Roberts in Byron Bay, Ms Shelley is very concerned about the current situation.

'People who advocate boyhigher consciousness and a cotting Bali and other reaccontinuing push towards tionary measures are attempting to interfere with the Indonesian legal system,' said Ms Shellev. 'The is resulting once again in the national media has a responeconomic devastation of sibility to stick to reporting Bali. The current hyperbole the facts and not emotionally surrounding the Schapelle manipulate the public into

'Imagine if the shoe was job or business was threatthat you were held person-

Judy Shelley, founder of ally responsible for some land. The festival opening is For many Australians the the Australia Indonesia Arts legal matter you had no control over or say in.'

> towards Bali at the moment, ley hopes that attention may The Inspirasi Indonesian Arts Festival gives local people the opportunity to show tactics of the national media their continuing support for and maintain awareness our neighbour. The interconnectedness between sia. I am calling for all friends Byron Shire residents and of Bali to help us bring back Bali will be celebrated dur- the magic and send Indoneing the festival with the launch of the extraordinary project was undertaken by 7789. Having been the recipient four local photographers; and Fiona Blandford photographed children of Australian-Indonesian backgrounds from Byron Shire, while AIAA Ambassador to Bali, Zen Player, photographed Australian Indonesian children living in Ubud. The exhibition itself will be a guessing game as to where the children are located.

> > Performances of Indonesian music and dance, traditional costumes and an Indonesian film festival will also be presented on the night with the festival being officially launched by Greg Vickery, the Honorary Consul of Indonesia in Queens-

being held at the Byron Bay Community Centre on Sat-With all the negative urday June 11 and over the be refocused on the positive.

'We need to fight the fear toward the people of Indonesia our positive energy and goodwill.'

For more information 'Portraits of Love'. This phone 6685 7258 or 6685

Experiential Therapy

ONLY 5 SPACES REMAINING Workshops in Alexander Technique & Qi Gong

August 26-28, 2005 for general public September 2-4, 2005 for health practitioners

Master of Qi Gong Acupuncturist Alexander Technique Teacher Trainer Nili Bassan

The workshops combine both experience and theoretical information. Each aspect will be illustrated and experienced by the participants so that they gain a real insight into the benefits of the techniques. Each activity will clearly demonstrate to the participants connection to their own lives at home and at work.

> Cost: \$300, bring lunch, beverages provided. Bookings: phone/fax 02 6680 4434 Email vardash@ozemail.com.au



BYRON BAY NSW 2481 Ph. (02) 6685 8211 Email: tursa

Fax (02) 6685 8277

1/97-99 Stuart Street, **MULLUMBIMBY** NSW 2482 Ph. (02) 6684 1822 Fax (02) 6684 6911 Email: tursa. mullum@tursa.com.au. 7 Fingal Street, **BRUNSWICK HEADS** NSW 2483 Ph. (02) 6685 0466 Fax (02) 6685 0452 Email: tursa.

CONVENIENT OFFICES IN: • Southport • Nerang • Coolangatta • South Tweed Heads • Kingscliff • Murwillumbah • Mullumbimby • Brunswick Heads • Byron Bay • Ballina · Lismore · Casino · Kyogle · Grafton · Maclean · Yamba

Don't be a tosser



Fines up to \$200 for littering

our environment it's a (iving thing Butt Littering



A Byron & Ballina Shire Council initiative

We are pleased to announce that MOKHA on Lawson St is now selling Primo Coffee.





made from 100% Arabica beans and served by our new, friendly and highly talented staff!

In addition we continue our tradition of offering delicious and affordable morning lunch and afternoon specials to tempt your palate.

We serve yummy food made from only the freshest ingredients, and bake our own cakes, biscuits and puddings.



FEROS ARCADE . LAWSON STREET . BYRON BAY . PH : 6687 7726

Jomment



Vol 20 #03

June 7, 2005

Harpoon Japan's proposal

In the complex jungle of international relations, there is one area in which Byron Shire has a solid gold right to comment: the future of the humpback whale. We have a history rich in exploiting them in the name of commerce and in simply wondering at their majesty. Their journeys past Cape Byron are now a profound part of our environmental heritage: to lose their presence would be disaster indeed.

Japan's position that it is engaging in scientific whaling in the proposed slaughter of humpbacks is indefensible. Southern Cross University's research team has proved that much can be learned from observation alone. Japan's 'scientific' ruse in the matter of whale slaughter is obvious to all but those countries blinded by Japan's money.

In this instance it is heartening to see that Australia has put conscience above trade and protested against Japan's plans, albeit through cautious diplomatic methods. Our local federal MP Justine Elliot is to be congratulated for raising the issue in parliament and launching a petition opposed to the slaughter.

The Humane Society International (HSI) is preparing an appeal to the full bench of the Federal Court to overturn a judge's decision not to allow HSI to sue whaling company Kyodo Senpaku Kaisha for killing minke whales in Australia's Antarctic whale sanctuary. You can find out more about HSI's broad whale protection program at its website www.hsi.org. au. It also offers practical advice for participating in letter writing campaigns.

It is action such as HSI's to bring pressure on Japan's commercial interests which need to be tested along with the use of diplomacy. After all, as well as threatening our enjoyment of the humpbacks, Japan is about to endanger an ecotourism industry of increasing value to the local

Strengthen the federal government's resolve by writing to PM John Howard with your objections. Write to the Japanese ambassador to Australia, Mr Hideaki Ueda, Ambassador of Japan, 112 Empire Circuit, Yarralumla, ACT 2600 or email the embassy at cultural@japan.org.au. Point out that buying Japanese white goods or electronic equipment has little appeal now that our whales are about to be slaughtered. Point out that Japan is losing credibility in the international community through its continued whaling. Japan is not such a feeble nation that it cannot get by without our whales. There are no benchmarks of science or cultural tradition which can support Japan's position

The Byron Shire Echo (established 1986)



Nicholas Shand

1948-1996

Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy** Editor **Michael McDonald** Deputy Editor **Lesley Patterson** Photographer **Jeff Dawson** Advertising Manager **Geoff Williams** Accounts Manager Simon Haslam

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable. Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2005 Echo Publications P/L Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: 3/6 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222 Printer: Rural Press Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all sub-missions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

Children a pain when selling tyranny

Anderson says, to have as baggage handlers two men who served because 'they've paid their it's also okay to employ in a kindergarten men who served nine years for pederasty.

we can. Men who push might well take money from 'terrorists' to put bombs on planes, money they then spend on drugs, drugs they can use or sell. This doesn't worry Anderson much because, like most politicians, he doesn't take 'terror' seriously, except at election time.

I don't either. At the Sydney Writers' Festival I entered with a big yellow cloth bag, big enough to hold a nuclear device, a crowded theatre addressed by Lewis Lapham, the dissident American editor of Harper's. No-one searched lated by older malcontents the bag. A day later I entered in Woomera', as Russell with the same bag a crowded, milling Sydney airport, and no-one searched it there either.

War on terror, you say, John? It's barely even a skirmish.

and others may now succeed in saving children born in detention from their parents' fault. They spending their lives there. If they do, it'll be a major stan, Iraq or Gaza any time, defeat for Howard, Ruddock and Vanstone.

hard part when you're sell- the same experts who ing, or spinning, tyranny. arrested Cornelia Rau have You can't say they're villains said so.

o it's all right, John themselves but you have to stain them, somehow, with works. Which is why the 'might endanger their relaadjoining villainy.

So you say they've been nine years for drug pushing thrown overboard by parents who do that sort of debt to society'. No doubt thing. Or they've been 'irresponsibly exposed to danger' by queue-jumping parents on stormy seas.

approval for the 'criminal them. The photo of that two of our Ministers, Rud-

publication of the children's tives back home'. Though photographs has always they are 'not true refugees', been forbidden. If the public their relatives 'back home' see the little faces, Howard could be killed if their pholoses the game. This is why too are published. You work the Bakhtiyari boys could that one out. not be seen hugging their weeping father when he remembered photos and Or by 'parents' who found out they were alive, their lively faces on film that Let's follow the thread, if aren't their parents at all. why they weren't let near have brought the entire Unscrupulous people who him. And why, when they detention policy unstuck drugs are sometimes inter- kidnap them and force were living normally in once Rau and Leong – and ested in money and always them somehow to tell the Adelaide Amanda Vanstone, Abu Ghraib and Guantancareless of the numbers of cops they're their captors' whose house was about four amo - showed how wrong people drugs kill. Such men children, so as to win blocks away, refused to meet our experts can be. And how

> It's the children's remembered photos and their lively faces on film that have brought the entire detention policy unstuck.

by Bob Ellis



elements' coming here in encounter would have been leaky boats to blow up Australians in future acts of heinous, motiveless terror.

Or they're 'being manipu-Skelton said of Alamdar Bakhtiyari, a friend of mine. Or manipulated by 'people with radical political agen-Alamdar and his brother Montezar when they asked the British Consul, as well t's good Petro Georgiou they might, for sanctuary from Australia's tyranny.

Or if they're locked up it's could go home to Afghaniwhere their uncles have lately been killed, because Children are always the they're not 'true refugees';

game, set and match.

Which is why they had to das', as Ruddock said of tearfully by taxi to Afghanistan – and into clear and country? mounting danger in terrorsmashed Kabul - would that since they went home have been politically unuseful to Howard and Van- well be Afghanistanis, and it stone. So the journalists is she in fact that owes them had to be otherwise money for their wrongful engaged, with the tsunami, imprisonment, the wrecking and the six bright, blame- of their childhoods, and the less children and their bro-slandering of their family ken, sorrowing parents air- name? brushed that week, and forever, from history.

publication of the photos is phone me.

None of it ever quite forbidden? Because it

And it's the children's dock and Vanstone, are guilty, legally, ask any lawyer, of child abuse.

And why this government will be reviled by history.

an Indonesia now preemptively bomb us, as we did Afghanistan, for harbouring a terrorist we won't give up?

Just asking.

question without notice Ato the Minister for be whisked at midnight out Immigration. If Father Greg of the country two days O'Kelly sets up two scholarafter the tsunami. Journal- ships to allow Alamdar and ists photographing them Montezar Bakhtiyari to sleeping rough in Islama- come back to St Ignatius bad (the mother pregnant, and complete their schoolthe baby shrieking, the chiling, will she still, as she once dren shivering) and going asserted, charge them a million dollars to re-enter the

> Or does she now admit to Afghanistan they might

Perhaps she'll write a letter to the editor, or to me. And why do they say the Or, as an old acquaintance,





ALL SERVICES ARE

PROVIDED DIRECT TO

THE PUBLIC WITH NO

REFERRAL REQUIRED.

75 Stuart Street,

Mullumbimby

Ph: 6684 3677

Mullumbimby **DENTURE**

DAVID SMITH AdvDipDP(Syd) DipDT(Syd)

Dental Prosthetist

Services Provided:

- New full/partial dentures
- Precision cast alloy dentures
- Relining your existing dentures (same day)
- Emergency repairs

SELF MANAGED SUPERANNUATION & PENSION FUNDS

The Choice Is Yours

Are you interested in meeting an advisor who:

- Is a Chartered Accountant Financial Planning Specialist who has 15 years experience in advising self-managed superannuation funds
- Takes care of all taxation audit and administration
- Provides a competitive fixed price annual fee as he believes most people pay too much to run their self-managed superannuation funds
- Charges only \$500 to set up a self-managed superannuation fund including trust deed, taxation registrations and initial meetings to establish the fund.

Ring us on 6686 4744 today to arrange for a noobligation free interview to discuss how we can help you take control of your superannuation.

Enright Tax Accountants

Chartered Accountants 4/7 Moon Street, Ballina

Byron Shire Echo June 7, 2005 9 www.echo.net.au

Letters

Letters to the Editor Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday Letters longer than 200 words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered: pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

Stinking rose

Great to read Joy's ode to 'the stinking rose' last week.

Unfortunately, it is the same sad sanitising mentality which might decide to put sharp gravel rocks over a perfectly nice soft grass verge so we'll know where to walk (thanks, Brunswick'improvement' lobby – a long bow to draw I know, but it still just blows my mind) that would also think we need to be sold weak irradiated garlic from China to protect us from the wild raw passion of real garlic. Still too far out for some squares to dig, I guess.

My favourite garlic delivery method involves tomatoes (they also cancel out the chemical reaction in the body which causes the 'offensive' smell), tahini, salt, and three to four large cloves of garlic. It's eyewateringly good, and it'll get the old timers, the very peoyou high.

> **David Brauchli** Brunswick Heads

Nothing sacred

cation to our Big Scrub pioneers firmly affixed to the anymore? inner walls of the Tintenbar hall has been removed.

Seemingly out of harm's way it displayed a short history of early life around the Yet another tedious 'letter hall, including an older type photograph of the hall and lant Hamish intent on setits original entry from George ting 'the people of Byron Street.

More importantly it paid or another. special tribute to our sol-

Arrogance of the RTA

Does the arrogance and prove another nightmare, acutely aware that there is hubris of the RTA know no bounds?

The RTA reminds me irresistibly of the Tasmanian Hydro Electric Commission which was totally determined to wreck the last wild river and was stopped only by Bob incoming 1983 Hawke gov-

roadworks, that the Carr liament. government is determined to upgrade the Pacific Highway arrived in Parliament he was as soon as possible in readiness for more trucks.

It's still a nightmare for the people of Kempsey and Macksville. Imagine a nightlong parade of giant trucks through the narrow streets and the impact on people and animals, just as it used to bypass.

Now the RTA wants to bring the huge B-doubles cerned about the environback to Bangalow via Lis-

The Yelgun truck stop will

When the highway is finished the truck traffic will triple.

As I write this in Possum Creek, nearly five kilometres the trucks rumbling along. It's so loud at night sometimes that our dog Tashi Brown and friends and the trembles, thinking it is thun-

Do you think RTA Minis-I have just returned from a ter Michael Costa cares? road trip to Sydney and it is Look at his abusive reply to Michael Costa. We have to clear, from the amount of Ian Cohen's question in Par-

> When Michael Costa first front of witnesses, that he was the worst committee member I had ever had on the committee. He was so community giving evidence.

He told me he wasn't con-ruined forever. ment. All that was important never lobbied before! was 'jobs, jobs', jobs'.

The Carr government is

another election just around the corner and that they are on the nose.

If we want to get the trucks from the highway, I can hear back on to the New England Highway where they belong, if we want to stop the B-doubles invading the peaceful streets of Bangalow and if we want to get the truck stop re-sited, it's no use making appeals to the appalling be extremely vocal directly to Bob Carr who, after all, holidays up here.

The RTA is as hard to beat put on the Upper House as the Tasmanian HEC. I General Purpose Standing have had first hand experi-Committee I chaired. I can ence, after chairing no less tell you, and I told him in than three Parliamentary inquiries into the RTA's failure to supply filtration for Sydney's tunnels. But beat them we must, otherwise the utterly rude and arrogant way of life of tens of thoube in Bangalow before the towards members of the sands of people living along the Pacific Highway will be

Start lobbying as you have

Richard Jones Possum Creek ceries in car, noticed purse Kids on the loose was missing, my only money within, and all my ID.

Please, if anyone finds a maroonish brown fold-over wallet with a NSW licence and a Queensland Pension Card, take to police locally, they know where to find me.

Also to G Grinham of Eagle Real Estate, Ocean Shores, who paid remainder of mechanic's bill and gave me money to continue my journey, a huge thank you -God bless. And to the locals who have offered help, showers etc, a wonderful village, with so many wonderful souls, thanks.

> **Carolle Kennedy** Mullumbimby

What a great day Mullumbimby High School had for their athletics carnival. The students and teachers had a fun time, and most participated in at least a few events. The camaraderie of the kids was uplifting. For the most part, their helpful and encouraging attitude toward each other shone throughout the day.

But there was a disappointing aspect to the day, and it was related to the skatepark. For their own safety, students were not allowed to be in the skatepark area as it was unsupervised - all staff were busy with the

continued overleaf

Essence of Skincare and Beauty



Appts: 0416 060 677 • 6684 4888 Craig Watson Healthcare Pharmacy 60 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby Thurs & Fri 9am-5pm Sat 9am-12.30pm



Facials

- Waxing
- Tinting
- Gel Nails Reflexology
- Massage

dermalogica

ple who built the hall. Now it's gone, its signifi-

cance deemed worthless by some thoughtless individual. And in the year of the hall What a shame my little dedi- centenary just makes it worse. Isn't anything sacred

John Hayter Tintenbar

To Becton with love from Becton', with the petu-Shire' straight on one thing

Why can't *The Echo* write diers, particularly those of 'advertisement' over the top of what is at stake and what going to Mallams supermarthe first world war, and all as it did on the next page in the threat of this outrageous ket, and upon placing gro-

advertorial or better still they could scrawl 'iunk mail' and give us fair warning.

Nino MacDonald Billinudgel

■ I wish to express my supcoastal strip.

The relentless PR machine of the Becton company cannot disguise its rampant greed.

swimmer Petria Thomas, a presume that she is not aware

last week's *Echo* for another development proposal means to the Byron community.

Carl Van Hoogenbemt Byron Bay

Wonderful village

Having a major breakdown of car on highway I was port and thank BEACON towed to this wonderful vilfor its defence of our fragile lage of Mullumbimby. Then the help from firstly the local NRMA man (a saint) towed from highway and then proceeded to continue to return I am disappointed that to me and my stationary vehicle to refill thermos, then sports hero so loved by our free of charge towed me to a community, should act as mechanic, another angel, this company's pinup girl. I auto clinic in Stuart Street.

Car repaired and then after

GREEN GARAGE

Lge leeberg Lettuce \$1.99 ea Royal Gala Apples \$1.29 kg Asparagus \$2.99 bch Eschallots \$1.29 bch 99¢ kg Jap Pumpkin Strawberries \$3.99 pnt

HUGE RANGE OF BULK ITEMS NOW AVAILABLE

Wasabi Peas back in store \$3.90 ea

Open 7 days Green Garage Roundabout Tennyson & Browning Sts Byron Bay ● 6680 8577

Buddha Bar & Restaurant Arts Factory Village, Gordon St. OPEN 7 DAYS, FROM 4.00PM tel: 66855833 www.buddhabarbyronbay.com

YES - the perfect place to hold your Birthday Party, Wedding or Work Function for up to 150 people YES - affordable pricing, quality food, including a canape, buffet, set course & standard menu's YES - a fully licensed bar & friendly service

YES – separate function areas available, including Backstage, Studio, Terrace, couch, booth and banquet tables YES - entertainment 7 nights/wk YES - a lush organic atmosphere YES - historic (1898) building YES - flexibility to your tastes

> We are offering a SPECIAL DEAL for function bookings confirmed before the end of June. Give us a call so we can say YES to YOU! Tel: 66855833 or drop in!!!



MAIN MEAL **PURCHASE** alid Monday Thursday only until 14/07/05. One offer, per flier, per person, per visit Conditions apply.

ENJOY A FREE **DIPS** PLATTER WITH ANY

RE-BOOKING OF 10 OR MORE GUESTS One offer, per flier, per group, per visit Conditions apply. Valid until 14/07/0:

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY

6685 7662 THE FAMOUS RAILS DINER

Wednesday 8th 6.30pm **CHRISTOPHER ERNST &** DAVE MANN COLLECTIVE

> Thursday 9th 6.30pm **BRETHEREN**

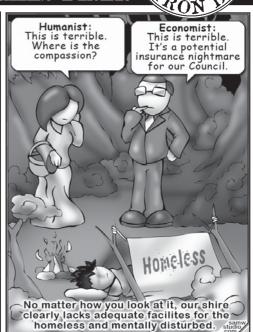
Friday 10th 7pm **HUDIBRASTIC FUNK**

> Saturday 11th 6.30pm NAMASTE JAKE

Sunday 12th 6.30pm **RAIN DANCE**

Monday 13th 6.30pm **MATT SEABURG**

Tuesday 14th 6.30pm LIVE MUSIC



_etters

continued from page 9

were there kids from our bourhood maintains the school trying to get there, road - mowing the centre but also at times up to 30 island and planting a garother people there, mostly den there. We mow along kids of school age.

Where were these kids supposed to be? At school? Given the 'day off'? Or just refuse after rains. truanting? Whatever the reason, it was not appropriate they should have been at privilege! school!

the grounds. They were fishfields up. A wooden barrier allow access.

cern as it is easily accessible to truanting students and very tempting. Being quite isolated there is potential for untoward and anti-social activities to go on there.

I am reluctant to criticise an area of recreation for Respect the beach this problem? Maybe it could the New Brighton/North be fenced off and closed at Head beach two weekends certain times. I put it out ago. I thought the signs said there to the community that 'No dogs allowed', not this is a problem that needs 'Locals' dogs only'. My bush are rare. To disregard to be addressed, because reminder was based on the our obligation as locals to what starts out sometimes as fact that you had brought being a good thing can cer- five or six dogs with you into tainly backfire.

Rates disaster

I feel sorry for Jan Barham. Managing the Shire finances must be like a wild ride on a bull at the rodeo. She has my sympathy, but not my vote.

Last night on the TV news she pegged a 10% rate rise prompted me to speak up. and with a casual wave of her hand said she expected doggie behaviours like chasit to be approved. No wor- ing, biting, barking, digging ries, just need to maintain and marking territory are services.

Shores where services are athletics carnival. Not only limited already. The neighthe road and weed the cracked guttering. We clean the drains and sweep up the

It's a DIY effort and the cul-de-sac looks good, but for them to be there when now another 10% for the

How about a levy on tour-The other problem was ist bus tickets to Byron or a the four cars that had entered rebate on the huge stamp duties paid to buy in here? If tailing etc and tearing the Jan Barham considers Ocean Shores the third world of had been knocked down to Byron Shire then why can't she ask Ian Cohen to rescue I believe the situation of us from the rate tsunami? the skatepark is a major con- Ten percent every year is a disaster for many older residents with fixed incomes.

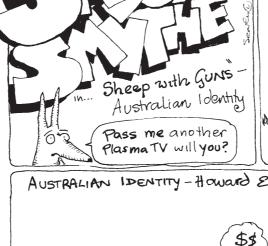
The mayor may be out of touch.

Eric Murphy Ocean Shores

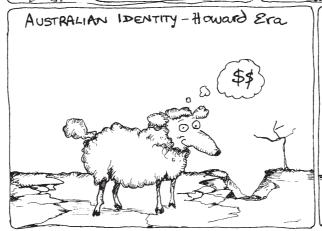
a nature reserve. Your **Sharon De Costa** response was, 'We're locals!' Mullumbimby Out of frustration, I walked beach! away. You yelled, 'Peace, love and harmony!', as if I had no

My idea of peace and harmony for the native creatures in the reserve is life without dogs. And it was my love for the environment which

The natural (domestic) highly detrimental to a frag-Except I live in Ocean ile eco-system. Dog poo is







AUSTRALIAN IDENTITY-9 years A.H. (after Howard)

also one of the big nasties of tion also depends on the tion is 'sinful' and those who Hotel proposed for youth but it has me con- I'm sorry if I offended the water pollution, creating individual's beliefs. I recently cerned. Is there a solution to beach goers (with dogs) at high levels of phosphates. It's easy to forget that it has anything to do with us, especially on a gorgeous day.

> These pockets of protected is Israel. keep these pieces of paradise safe and intact, is a step in the wrong direction.

Mullumbimby

Terminating lives

In reply to Anna Jackson ('A woman's right to self-determination', Letters, May 31): Well said, Anna.

watched a science program on embryonic stem cell research. The country which is forging ahead in this field

The leading Israeli scientist in this field stated that in Jewish belief the embryo is not considered to be a 'human entity' until the 40th Respect, not neglect, the day after conception, therefore they do not view the use Kellie Jagoe of embryos, for research, prior to this stage of develop- flesh from a bomb crater and work along the Pacific Highment as being in any way that from a uterus. 'sinful' or amoral.

Our government tells us that we must all respect each other's beliefs in our multibelieve it is not. The former Kennedys Lane, Tyagarah. should not have the right to A pet resort in good ol' impose their beliefs and/or Byron Bay housing 120 dogs lay guilt trips on the latter.

Those who believe that abortion is a crime, don't ing along Sunrise beach as have abortions, those who the beautiful Byron sun starts don't believe it is a crime, to rise over the Pacific Ocean can and do.

stop terminating lives in war- happy to get out of the joint fare before they preach about even if they are all tethered to abortion. There is not much one poor hapless dog walker. difference between human Imagine driving home from

Peggy Balfour Mullumbimby nightmare.

Barking mad

cultural society. So there are Development Application invited to a neighbourhood The rights/wrongs of abor- those who believe that abor- 10.2005.236.1 is for a Dog meeting last Monday that

and 20 cats indeed!

Imagine it... You are walkonly to be greeted by 20 or Our government should so excited barking dogs way right past the monstrous green painted concrete

As a resident in the immediate vicinity, I was urgently

Playing favourites with mammals

There was a nice irony in Week.

Unaware that we were celebrating the wholesale massslaughter of another mam- whale's bigger than a cow mal, a Japanese reader of the we obviously condemn the Sydney Morning Herald hit killing of a small human the ethical nail on the head being as strongly as that of a and wrote, 'For the most big person. Size is ethically part, Japanese people find it irrelevant. difficult to understand why any different to eating sheep, Nobody would agree that against commercial whaling pigs, horses or cattle.'

timing when the furore over how we justify the slaughter ance is ethically irrelevant. Japan's plan to extend whale- of one mammal for food but answer that question)?

It can't be because a

Nor can it be that a whale's

killing blew up during Beef protest the slaughter of because whales were almost vested for food, if that can be another (vegetarians needn't hunted to extinction. But if a done without endangering whale species can now sur- the species, and then go away vive and not be threatened by to munch on beefsteak, lamb culling, does any good reason loin or pork chops. remain for it not to be responsibly harvested for food if Perhaps someone can teach people want to eat its meat? me the difference?

Now, before all those me to be culled, let me make pelled to be against the eating a whale is ethically more beautiful or majestic. my point. I'm implacably other? ugly people can be killed but and I'll fight to have it

Maybe it's worth asking pretty ones spared. Appear- stopped. But I smell hypocrisy when people campaign Maybe it's sympathy, to stop whales being har-

I may of course be wrong.

If against the one, why whale-lovers start calling for aren't you logically com-

> Lee Andresen Ballina



LHAMO BUDDHIST PILGRIMAGES

Join us on this life-changing

journey to the Himalayas.

Travel to holy places and

experience the Heart of Tibetan Buddhism.

22nd October – 11th November

Our pilgrimages are small for your ease and comfort.

For more information contact Pantha 6685 8197 or Judy 6621 5058

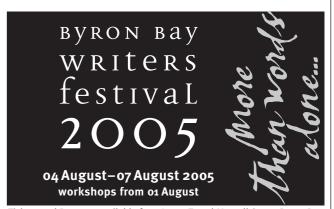
<u>Ihamo909@yahoo.com</u>

0428 655 806 www.byronandbeyond.com

Byron Bay and Northern Rivers NSW Accommodation Guide



- PLEATED BLINDS
- FABRIC AND METAL AWNINGS
- PATIO COVERS
- SECURITY DOORS AND SCREENS
- FLYSCREENS AND DOORS TIMBER SHUTTERS
- PHONE: (02) 6680 4353 14 BONANZA DRIVE, BILLINUDGEL 2483



Tickets and Program available from Jetset Travel Marvell Street Byron Bay 02 6685 6262 or www.byronbaywritersfestival.com

Byron Shire Echo June 7, 2005 11 www.echo.net.au

Letters

boasted 30 strong. Apart from the odd canine faeces ioke, the commitment was clear. A courteous yet clear message. Stop the development, please!

The registered objections deadline is 4pm Wednesday June 8 at the council's post office box 219, Mullumbimby 2482, so if this letter is printed in this week's hallowed Echo, may I invite everyone to suggest another location where the midnight yelps and yaps will fall on deaf ears. There's plenty of sunshine near Ayers Rock I am told, though the respect that sacred site commands may not warrant tourist pets checking out the joint! If not, may I suggest a floating palace for the mutts just off Julian Rocks - now that would be dreamy!

> **Charles Crawshaw** Ewingsdale

Dispossessed

Ocean Shores, the old Roundhouse site that is owned by the Byron Shire community, is being transferred from public to private! 1997 I used to take my family to ride their bike or buggy, enjoy fresh air, views forever like 300 degrees, and think what a wonderful world....

Maca growers work to clean up their act

handed debate about chemical use it is appropriate to respond to the letter 'Deadly sprays' (May 24) which infers that macadamia growers who may have applied endosulfan to their macadamia crops have done something wrong or acted outside of the law.

Although it is fair to argue past chemical manufacturing and application disasters with endosulfan - overseas and in other local agricultural industries - I am not aware of any specific or recent evidence relating to mis-use with macadamias grown in Possum Creek or elsewhere in Australia.

There are a number of rea-

In the interests of even- basically add up to the fact grated pest management Survey. Under this program tively few pests. If this were that the macadamia industry has sought to take steps to most growers consider it selves) nuts are collected serves well to detail them.

targeted at the control of fruit spotting bug which may attack macadamia in August-September each year, when targeting if and when they nuts are forming, generally in the 2mm-5mm size range. that we should learn from For this reason it is highly unlikely that the sweet smell (which is an added identification smell, not the actual smell of the chemical) is endosulfan as suggested in the letter. From an industry industry IPM program it perspective, we would be was agreed in 1996 to comconcerned if it was.

so the macadamia industry has developed and continues sons for this and while they to refine its on-farm inte-

cialist bug-checkers to monicritical times of the year.

This ensures minimum chemicals use and careful are used. In relation to endosulfan application, bug checking has identified that this chemical has minimum impact on so-called good bugs such as lacewings and assassin bugs.

In conjunction with the is used. mence random sampling of Over the past 15 years or nuts delivered to factories for chemical residue analysis through the government controlled National Residue

(IPM) program whereby (paid for by growers them-'get its house in order' it cost-efficient to retain spe- two or three times a year and tested for specific chem-Endosulfan is specifically tor orchard bug activity at ical residues - including endosulfan.

> As far as I am aware no NIS tested has ever breached a maximum chemical residue limit (MRL) as set by the recognised government authority (APVMA).

> All those purchasing and applying endosulfan are required to have undergone chemicals training before it

By most measures the macadamia industry is a low user of chemicals. This is because the nut on which the macadamia industry has been built is indigenous to this region and suffers rela-

not so the macadamia species would probably have died out in the rainforest long ago.

Finally most growers including me can think of nothing worse than getting out of bed and getting on a tractor to spray in the early morning, when it is environmentally sensible to do so.

We all wish for a totally organic crop for which higher prices are currently paid. But until we find biological solutions to one or two key pests and we are working on them - macadamia production without some chemicals use is not possible without significant crop losses.

> **Andrew Heap** Australian Macadamia Society

gone an unbelievable trans-I am still coming to grips formation. First there was with the idea that one of the the occupation by local most beautiful locations in indigenous stakeholders to

attempt to draw attention to its plight, and I believe they were removed! Then Council put up a whopping ugly wire fence to exclude every-When I first came here in one, anyone; and the worst is that they butchered the bitumen driveway where my daughter used to ride and now there is a sign saying Trespassers Will Be Prose-

how it must have felt for our slippery dip/fireman's pole/ done to the environment.)

the status of this gorgeous Park. spot and was told that the to follow shortly after.

How can this happen when many this shire wide. Ocean Shores is wholeheart-Since then it has under- cuted. I am starting to feel children? Only one measly grand plan of what we, the warmth and proved that sim-

Bundjalung Nation, to be noughts and crosses to be dispossessed; for the sake of seen in the whole of Ocean what? (Look what we've Shores, not even a swing, in the usually overgrown, I rang Council to find out mozzie enclouded Waterlily

subdivision of the land transferring the most valuashould be approved soon ble real estate in Ocean with the sale of public land Shores community to private ownership are emulated by

Green = not always child

owners, will get in return (not holding breath)!

Erick H B Glazenburg Ocean Shores

Endangered spe-

I am sure my feelings about Does anyone else remember driving along the coastline of Australia on the great old fashioned family car holiday? I have such fond recollections of those days, visiting those amazing little towns edly deprived of facilities for friendly? Or out with the which had such basic charm, magic town Mullumbimby,

Specials available until Sunday June12 or while stocks last

ple things can clearly be the best, what fond memories. If you also share such thoughts, hold onto them, because most of those amazing towns have been completely destroyed by the almighty development dollar.

I am not naive enough to believe that time doesn't change things, but I do believe that we have the collective power of choice.

We, the residents of this continued overleaf



_etters

Brunswick Valley Fiesta

Pet Show

Sunday June 19th

- · Pet that looks most like owner
- Rascaliest rabbit
- Cutest cat
 Smallest pet
- Most admirable dog
- Best behaved pet
- Most unusual pet (no snakes)

Please cats in cages, dogs on leashes Registrations from 8am. Parade & judging 11am at the Mullumbimby **Adventist school grounds**



\$5 Pet Hydrowash Cat Adoptathon

This program is presented by Pets for Life Animal Shelters

3 fabulous vocational opportunities with ACE **ENROL NOW!**





1. Certificate III in Children's Services

For those wishing to work with children, or already involved in childcare. This is the standard National Qualification for childcare workers. The course covers interesting aspects of child development, support, behaviour management and health and safety. Work experience will be negotiated individually with participants. Sessions do not continue through school holidays.

LOCATION: Byron Bay DATES & TIMES:

Wednesdays 9am to 3 pm Commencing 20th July to 13th December

\$950 fee (plus \$280 materials)

2. Certificate III I Information Technology (software applications)

A rare opportunity to study in a government subsidised course. Develop skills in computing for the business environment, including the management of computer systems in the workplace. Limited places. Applications open now. LOCATION

Byron Bay DATES & TIMES:

Mondays 9.30am to 4.30 pm Commencing 1st August to 18th December

3. Certificate IV in Massage

Gain full Association of Massage Therapists (AMT) accreditation. Pursue a career in this rewarding profession. Course includes extensive theory and clinical experience. This is a nationally recognised course from the Complimentary and Alternative Health Care Training Package LOCATION: Byron Bay

DATES & TIMES: Tuesdays & Thursdays 9.30am to 4.30 pm

\$1950 fee (plus \$280 materials) COST:

- ALSO enrolments still being accepted for the following Term 2 courses: Ancient Art of Stone Sculpture starting 16th June
 - Assertiveness & Improving Relationships starting 18th June
 - Safe Computing starting 20th June
 - Easy Home composting starting 24th June
- Vegan/vegetarian cooking starting 25th June To enrol or enquire in any of the courses listed above, phone ACE on 6684

3374 or email <u>aceadmin@mullum.com.au</u>

NEW TERM 3 ACE BYRON SHIRE PROGRAM WITH EXTENSIVE RANGE OF COURSES OUT 30TH JUNE!

Fallout from the Corby case

■ Dear Schapelle support- to behave – look to Schapelle! She is living this, not us. ers, if I succeed in anything this week, it hopefully will be to change the direction in which Australia is travelling support.

The wonderful people of never! Australia have changed the direction of support offered by the government of this country. Well done, Australia, the Howard government is now listening.

But in the process we are so much in danger of alienating the Indonesians, on whom all depends, that we are threatening the day by day comfort and safety of the very person we wish to save. If you wish advice on how

Have Australians seen

the Indonesians? Has she ever done so? Has she threatand bring out some positive ened or desired that others threaten Indonesians? Never,

> She always acts with digmust follow her lead.

Not only is any defence at risk of being usurped by a collapse of relations with Indonesia, but what about Schapelle's daily safety?

We do not know how she is treated on a daily basis. What if the prison staff get angry with the Australian reaction?

We need to watch Schapelle, follow her lead.

Only if the Indonesians Schapelle abuse and insult can convince themselves that we are not the barbarians we are pretending to be will they care to do this thing for us – release a prisoner who has been judged guilty.

Take care, Australia. Show nity and respect. And we respect, work to gain their democracy in exchange for friendship!

Bangalow

■ I can't understand why the Indonesians don't have the same sense of aesthetics for one of our international view our 24 hour party peobright-young things as we ple with some antipathy, is do... I mean, besides send- it? ing their embassy a packet of yoghurt powder; the only

thing we have done to them lately was to turn away for just long enough to let them think they could terrorise East Timor into submission, then wait for Bill Clinton to tell them to beat it or else, and then we moved in and gave the East Timorese their oil and gas... You can't Claire Oelrichs say fairer than that; and the exploitation of wilful tribal ignorance by our ever-lovin' shock jocks and some newspapers is surely not enough for a tangent tourist trap to

> S Briskey Burrum Heads

continued from page 11 are so privileged. We have a

town that glows with history and is truly alive due to its diverse population and the breathtaking backdrop which surrounds us all. We are though, I'm sad to say, part of yet another endangered species.

I enjoy my every experience of shopping in town, from being able to park single file along the street, no traffic lights, having just four aisles in the supermarket, being able to choose from bags or boxes and seeing the good lads carry the shopping product RoundUp. to car for the ladies of town.

tre, regardless of its size or its location, we are just another step closer to allowing fast food franchises in the door and removing, sorry destroying, yet another town along the Australian coast.

I hope that Council, and very serious cause. anyone else who has a strong say in this matter, realise that not everyone wants everything at their fingertips, and hey, for those who do, just Kite surfing terror

hop in your car and drive to Byron and enjoy the most expensive, impersonal supermarket on the planet.

> J Gray Mullumbimby

ROAR nerve

No doubt ROAR has important information about the risks of using the herbicide glyphosate. Perhaps ROAR would like to share with *Echo* readers clear scientifically researched risks as well as telling us the difference between the chemical glyphosate and Monsanto's

What a shame that the By adding a shopping cen-ROAR letter in *The Echo* last week spent more space bashing the mayor and another councillor and misrepresenting the views of Byron Ballina Greens. For goodness sake. What an absolutely stupid way of gaining support for a

Sandra Heilpern Convenor of Byron Ballina Greens

Byron Bay's main tourist beach is no longer safe for swimming or beach walking. I was shocked when I took an early evening stroll from Byron's Main Beach towards The Pass. I could not believe that kite surfers were skimming along the water's edge with their sails angled less than a metre over the beach walkers' heads. These sails are held up with powerful lines that could rip another person's arm off if they become entangled.

Four people have already died in Australia from surf kites out of control. This is why the Department of Waterways has made the regulation that no kite surfer is allowed to come within 30 metres of any other person, on land or in the water. Also, the kite boarding safety guidelines website states that 90% of accidents occur on land while launching or landing the kite.

When I saw the recrea-

surfers, beach walkers, and walked back enjoying the beach. beautiful sunset, I was starout in the surf.

The Waterways Authority has regulated that kite surfing is not allowed on a desigswimming beaches.

I call upon the council to on the beach. put up signs to designate populated beaches. A desig-

tional entanglement of kite nated surf zone is defined as 500 metres out from shore. swimmers at the water's To satisfy the thrills of kite edge of The Pass, I decided surfers, I suggest that you to keep my distance and designate an isolated beach, headed back to the Main such as the north end of Tal-Beach. As my friend and I low Beach, as a kite surfing

The BBC news revealed tled when a kite surfer that a man walking his dog silently sailed up behind me was in hospital after being and his kite fell on the sand carried into the air and right in front of me. If it had across a beach after he was fallen a few seconds earlier, tangled in a surf kite. In I would have been entangled another case, a 60 year old in the powerful wires. I alert woman walking along the this community to the fact beach was taken to hospital that the children playing in after being knocked over the water and the beach from the wires of the kite strollers are in great danger sail when the surfer lost conat Byron's most populated trol of his kite. That almost beaches. Our local surfers happened to me. Can you can also tell you horror sto- imagine what could happen ries, as some have experi- to your child who is playing enced fast moving kite surf- at the water's edge, as these ers jumping over their heads kite surfers sail next to them?

Have you wondered why so many kite surfers are in the shallow waters of Byron nated swimming beach or Bay? Because they are designated surfing beach. learning to sail! Also, on the The main beaches of Byron beach at The Pass these Bay are a tragedy waiting to beginners are walking along happen, especially now that the beach learning to hold the backpackers are bringing and control these surf kites their new surf kites to Byron before they go into the water. Bay. Around the world, kite This is absolutely against surfing is being banned at the regulations and even more dangerous to others

There are many horror Byron Bay's Main Beach, stories on the web concern-The Pass, Watego's Beach, ing this latest water sport, Belongil Beach, and Broken and you can read these Head Beach as official swim- Waterway Authority regulaming and surfing beaches, tions on www.waterways. and designate the banning of gov.au/kitesurfing.html. all kite surfing from these The Byron Shire Council is continued on page 16

ADVERTISEMENT

30% Child Care Tax Rebate

Recently announced by the Australian Government, the 30% Child Care Tax Rebate will help families reduce their costs for approved child care.

Subject to the passing of legislation, you may be eligible to claim the rebate if you:

- ✓ receive Child Care Benefit (CCB)
- ✓ use approved child care; and ✓ meet the CCB work/study/training test.

Delivered through the Tax Office, the rebate will cover 30% of out-of-pocket expenses up to a maximum of \$4,000 per child per year, incurred from 1 July 2004. The rebate can be first claimed in income tax returns for the period 1 July 2005 to 30 June 2006.

What should I do?

- ✓ keep your receipts or similar records of your child care costs incurred from 1 July 2004; and
- keep your reconciliation letter from the Family Assistance Office.

For more information about eligibility and what to do to claim the rebate contact the Tax Office by:

- visiting www.ato.gov.au
- phoning 13 28 61



Broken Head Quarry Earthworks

We can do anything and everything.

Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls House sites, farm roads, all excavations.

Proud to support the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.

free quote 041

Byron Shire Echo June 7, 2005 13 www.echo.net.au

Comment

Get ready for the truck stop from Hell

Following a meeting between representatives of progress associations in the north of the Shire and environment representatives from CONOS, BEACON & BEC, it was unanimously decided to oppose the RTA's proposal to locate a major truck stop at Yelgun. At the meeting a coalition was formed: Byron-Coalition Against Truck Stop (B-CATS). Now read on for the coalition's view on 'B-double World':

brace yourselves for the local service road. the latest development proposed for our Shire. No, double World' include it's not McDonalds or Ken- impacts on the amenity of tucky Fried yet, it's 'B-dou- the Shire; increased noise ble World', coming to the levels; 24 hour lighting; safety north of your Shire, compli- issues ie. mixing B-doubles ments of the Roads and Traf- with the local service road; fic Authority (RTA). The impacts on the adjacent RTA is proposing a Truck Billinudgel Nature Reserve; stop at Yelgun, adjacent the threatened species and drain-Billinudgel Nature Reserve age of pollutants into the (BNR) and SEPP 14 wet- SEPP 14 wetlands. lands.

yron Shire residents, and exit the truck stop via

Concerns raised about 'B-

B-CATS condemns the 'B-doubleWorld' will cover RTA's proposal to combine an area of four hectares in local traffic with B-doubles, order to accommodate up to school buses etc. and people 21 B-doubles, five light wanting a 'cup of coffee', trucks, four cars with cara-saving that it is a recipe for vans and 15 cars. It will disaster. All agreed that the include toilets, picnic shel- RTA's effort on community ters, tables, information dis- consultation was dismal, plays and a 'Driver Reviver' noting however that the RTA station. This proposed truck did consult extensively with stop will cater for both north the trucking industry. For and south bound B-doubles. the RTA to conduct an 'open The B-doubles will need to and transparent' process, first negotiate the Yelgun proper consultation with the Interchange, and then enter community, local groups and



Objectors can write to the Minister of Planning, the Minister for the Environment and the Minister for Roads. Lobby your local MPs Ian Cohen and Don Page, all at Parliament House, Sydney.

discovered that the RTA doubles. intends taking the B-doubles cent the Sleepy Hollow Rest ronmental Factors (REF)

Byron Council is absolutely Area have been affected by detrimental noise impacts Byron residents have just from heavy vehicles ie. B-

B-CATS is outraged that out of the Sleepy Hollow the Byron community was Rest Area in the Tweed Shire not informed of this decision and moving them into the and that the RTA did not Byron Shire. The RTA justi- outline its intentions to move fies this proposal on the basis the B-doubles out of Sleepy that several residents adja- Hollow in its Review of Envi-

ber 2004.

The RTA advertised 'B-Yelgun Section of the Highway Upgrade had been finalised, confusing an unsuspecting public by 'tacking' it on at the last minute, when construction for this Section is about to commence.

Furthermore, 'B-double to the rigorous Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) process, nor has an Species Impact Statement (SIS) been undertaken, despite in excess of 40 Threatened Fauna Species recorded for the BNR and surrounding

Byron Shire is only a small shire and has already been heavily impacted upon by the RTA's construction of three major Interchanges. tion work is imminent. The Yelgun Interchange,

for the Truck stop in Novem- when completed, will make number 4. The added impact of this proposed truck stop double World' long after the on the amenity and environformal submission process mental values of the shire is for the Brunswick River to not warranted, particularly when there are more cost effective alternative options available.

A proposal of this magnitude is not appropriate, nor acceptable to the majority of people in the Byron Shire.

For Brisbane to Sydney World' has not been subject truckies, 'B-double World' would become the gateway to the Byron Shire and an ideal place to stop for dinner. B-CATS has been informed that once the truck stop is up and running, food giants such as McDonalds and/or Kentucky Fried may have an opportunity to move in.

> We urge the Byron community to say no to this hideous proposal and object without delay, as construc-

> > continued overleaf

Employers and Super Choice. Time is running out.

I July 2005 is now less than a month away. From that day millions more Australians will be able to choose the super fund for their compulsory Superannuation Guarantee contributions.

As an employer, that means you will have to offer choice to your eligible employees. For information about who is eligible visit www.superchoice.gov.au/employers or call 13 28 64.

What you need to do.

If you're not ready for Super Choice, there are several places you can go to find out what you need to do. The Choice of superannuation fund - guide for employers contains a detailed outline of your responsibilities. It has been mailed to you, but if you haven't received a copy, simply call 13 28 64 and one will be sent to you. The website www.superchoice.gov.au/employers also spells out what you need to do. Finally,

> the checklist on this page is a quick, simple outline of your obligations.

Your employer fund.

The employer fund is a superannuation fund into which your employees' super will go if they don't choose a fund. This may be your existing fund, or a new fund, but it must be a complying fund, which meets certain legal requirements. Check with the trustee or an authorised representative of the fund if you're not sure it is a complying fund.

Don't provide financial advice.

Think about it. Super Choice. You need to be ready.

You may explain the choice process to your employees, but you shouldn't give financial advice unless you're licensed to do so. If your employees want help about how to decide which fund is best for them, they can download the Super Choices booklet from www.superchoice.gov.au or they can request free copies by calling 13 28 64.

> ARE YOU READY FOR SUPER CHOICE?

> > **Australian Government** Super Choice.

www.superchoice.gov.au/employers

Super Choice Employers' Checklist.

I. Identify eligible employees.

Some employees may not be eligible. Visit the website if you need more information about eligibility. If you have no eligible employees you don't need to do anything further, except keep appropriate records. When you employ new staff you will need to check their eligibility

2. Provide a standard choice form to eligible employees before 29 July 2005.

From I July 2005, you have 28 days to give the standard choice form to eligible employees. Eligible employees who start work after I July 2005, must be given the standard choice form within 28 days. The form must include details of the employer fund.

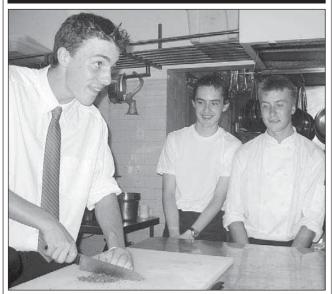
3. Act on an employee's choice.

If an employee chooses a fund, you have two months to get ready to make contributions to that fund.

Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra.

Articles

Free hospitality course for youth



Are you a young person an opportunity to gain work wanting to work in the hospi- experience and formal tality industry? Prepare your- accreditation in Food and self for work in the trade with Beverage Service which is a a free nine week course.

conjunction with local hospitality outlets and associated mentors. Topics to be cov- between the ages of 15 and ered will include cooking, 24, have not completed year restaurant service, interper- 12, are currently unemployed, sonal skills, beverage produc- and can handle doing a course tion (with a focus on coffee for free, then this is for you. making), and banqueting.

Additionally, you will have Service on 6685 7777 ASAP. | the Cleland Inquiry, 1997, 2004) it states that, 'No

great opportunity to use as a The course will be run in stepping stone into TAFE and additional training.

> If you're a young person Ring Simon at Byron Youth

Get ready for the truck stop from Hell

continued from page 13

Conservation of North Ocean Shores (CONOS) objects to the RTA's pro-Yelgun because of associated environmental, social and safety constraints. The RTA's intention to drain pollutants Chinderah EIS '98) and stormwater from the logical Community (TSCA) located approximately 70 metres to the east, is con-Infrastructure & Natural overpasses at Yelgun. Resources (DIPNR).

Two separate Commis- Threatened species sions of Inquiry have been Forty-four Threatened

acknowledged the ecological threatened fauna have been located at the base of a steep values, both natural and cultural, of this area. 'A recent Commission of Inquiry has posal to locate a truck stop at acknowledged the regional significance of the corridor in the Marshalls Ridges (Yelgun) area.' (RTA, Yelgun to

It appears that the RTA Truckstop into the has looked at this proposal in Billinudgel Nature Reserve isolation and not in conjunc-(BNR) and SEPP 14 wet- tion with the adjoining seclands, an Endangered Eco-tions of the Highway Upgrade, as there are more cost-effective, alternate options available. Their decidemned by the environment sion to locate the truck stop coalition and should be of in the Billinudgel Floodplain concern to the Department and adjacent to the BNR of Environment and Conser- flies in the face of the RTA's vation (DEC) and the investment of \$4.5 million Department of Planning, on fauna underpasses and

held into Environmentally Fauna Species are recorded Sensitive Lands at North for the BNR and surround-Ocean Shores (NOS)/Yel- ing lands, even though in the gun. The findings of both the RTA's Review of Environ-Simpson Inquiry, 1990, and mental Factors (REF Nov

an EIS for the truck stop, not been made clear. and they are the applicant as well as the determining Area is located about 25 kilauthority, leaves one questioning the whole process. If border and already meets the the RTA got it wrong at Sleepy Hollow, they can very lined in the Pacific Highway/ easily get it wrong at Yelgun F3 Freeway Truck Rest Area

bility to ensure the Sleepy with its own strategy the next Hollow residences be given rest area from Sleepy Hollow mitigation measures to alle- should be located someviate the highway noise and, where between 35-50kms if this is not possible, then south and not at Yelgun, only they need to acquire these 10kms away. properties.

24 hour lighting

ther by increased noise generated from B-doubles tourists come here for. negotiating the Interchange to access the truck stop proceeding with this prolocated on the local service posal despite opposition road.

magnitude on these same despite not finalising the residents 6 years after the detail design features, ie. formal submission process local service road etc. It is has been finalised for this interesting to note that out of part of the Highway Upgrade, all community submissions is unprofessional and unac-received by the RTA, only ceptable.

Not only is the truck stop stop.

recorded in or near the site of incline, but is also located on the proposed facility.' a sharp bend of the Pacific CONOS is dismayed that Highway, historically known the RTA can recognise the as 'Deadman's Corner'. This environmental values of the will become the local service BNR in one section of the road in the future, however Highway Upgrade, investing the RTA's intentions are to large amounts of money to commence the truck stop ameliorate environmental immediately and open it for impacts, and then propose a operation before the completruck stop in the same area tion of the Brunswick Heads disregarding their own previ- to Yelgun section of the highous studies of environmental way upgrade. The degree of disruption to traffic during Considering the fact that construction on this section the RTA did not undertake of the Pacific Highway has

The Sleepy Hollow Rest ometres from the Qld/NSW distance requirements out-Strategy (RTA 2003). For It is the RTA's responsithe RTA to be consistent

Tourism impact

Byron Shire is only a small The towns and villages of shire with a huge influx of North Ocean Shores, tourists that flock to the area Billinudgel and Yelgun will for its beautiful beaches, be disadvantaged by National Parks, cafes etc. increased noise levels and 24 The proposed truck stop for hour lighting that will be this locality cannot be justigenerated from the Yelgun fied and will negatively Interchange. Now these resi- impact on the environment dents will be impacted fur- and visual amenity of the Shire, the very attractions

The RTA are intent on from the local community, For the RTA to now pro- Byron Shire Council and pose a truck stop of this environment groups, and one was in favour of the truck

ACCESS CHANGES

Railway Park Construction Notice June 2005

John Holland Group would like to advise of the following sewage and reuse water pipeline construction activities as part of the West Byron Sewage Treatment Plant Upgrade.

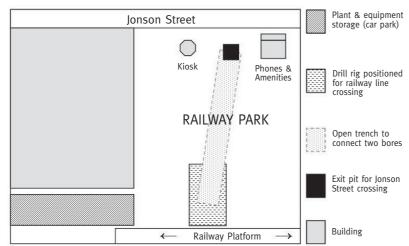
Railway Park works

Residents and businesses are advised that from 6 June 2005, sections of Railway Park will be fenced off to accommodate machinery that will be used to tunnel under the Byron Bay railway station and Jonson Street.

Works in Railway Park will also involve open-cut pipe laying under supervision and with safety controls

No trees should be damaged during these works and the park will be restored once construction is completed.

This construction method will ensure minimal disruption to traffic and businesses on Jonson Street. The map below shows the location of works in the Railway Park area.



Map is indicative only. Not drawn to scale

We apologise for any inconvenience and ask cyclists and pedestrians to take care around construction sites.

If you have any queries or concerns regarding pipeline construction, please call our community information line on 1800 081 883.





Do you need help to stay at home?

Commonwealth Carelink Centres

Freecall™ 1800 052 222* | www.commcarelink.health.gov.au Would you like information about the wide range of community care programs and services available to help you stay at home?

Call Freecall™ 1800 052 222* or visit one of the Commonwealth Carelink Centres around Australia to get information about services in your local region.

* Calls from mobile phones are charged at applicable rates

orised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canber

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo June 7, 2005 15

Advertisement

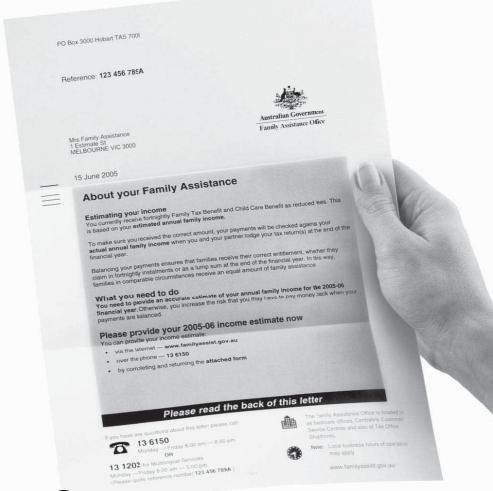
Update your income estimate.

Family Payments and Child Care Benefits.

A lot of families who receive fortnightly Family Payments or Child Care Benefits will receive a letter from the Family Assistance Office by June 30, 2005.

Estimate the family income you expect for the coming year.

The letter includes a form asking you to estimate your family's income for the coming year. If you receive this letter, you should update your income. Updating your information helps to ensure that you receive the financial support you're entitled to. It's important that your estimate is as accurate as possible to avoid an end of year adjustment.



Monday — Fiday 8.00 am — Super 123 456 789A) (Please quele reference rumber 123 456 789A) (Please quele rumber

Things can change so keep up to date.

If your income changes during the year, let us know and we can adjust your payments straight away to minimise the risk of being paid too much.

Questions? Problems? We're here to help.

If you have any questions relating to your income

estimate there are lots of ways we can help.

Call us on 13 6150. Visit a Family Assistance Office located at Medicare Offices, Centrelink
Offices or Tax Office Shopfronts.

Or you can check our website: www.familyassist.gov.au



Don't wait. Update your income estimate now.

_etters

continued from page 12

responsible and financially liable for any accidents if Because this is a new sport,

Byron Bay

their old timetable and to maximise profits. obliged them to consult with

power!

The bus drivers from Kirkthe surf kites are allowed to lands deserve many thanks. fly near or on the beach. During the dark days of the new timetable, the drivers I am sure the council is not did their best to look after aware of these regulations the kids. Stress levels went fare of their passengers. or of the dangers, until sky high. That timetable was unworkable but through it **Lois Hunt** all, the drivers persevered.

It looked as though the A backwards leap new timetable had been Unexpected triumph drawn up by an uncaring So, the government has management team isolated forced Kirklands to revert to from reality and determined

In the coming months as the community about Kirklands' management tries changes. What an unex- to fine tune the old timeta-

pected triumph for people ble, they would do well to doing - just go about it consult their own drivers: backwards! these guys know the kids, they know the buses and they know the roads. Most importantly, the drivers actually seem to care about the wel-

Michele Joncourt Ocean Shores

The Big Scrub Environment future. Centre suggests a fun and poignant activity for all Auswards, why whatever you're ened era.

What an eerily accurate statement to make about the Carr government's decision for a new coal-powered power station in NSW. That's right: in this era with all our knowledge of fossil fuels and climate change, here is our very own government locking us into a fossil fuel

And now they've introduced legislation to parliatralians around this World ment to revoke a great many Environment Day – going of the environmental conbackwards. Walk backwards, trols now in place – to take us run backwards, bend back- back to some pre-enlight-

ernment commitments to most properties are being take our environment back- snatched up by non-locals wards as fast as we can pos- as investment properties; sibly go, what more mean- are they interested in mainingful thing could we really taining the general ambido for Environment Day?

Big Scrub Environment

Pushed out

As our family seeks to find given six weeks notice and ponder just how many peo-

of our barely 'affordable' house at Main Arm by a landlord who knows he can choice lie, with those who ily into the area. So, when their wellbeing? looking at private rentals there may be one (or two if property owners choose to we are lucky) houses under see beyond their own bill-\$300. A point which Niti fold? King made very succinctly in her letter to The Echo a few weeks back. Pushed back into the 'seeking a Letters ackonowledged rental home' stream one can from Gwen Seznec, Meeronly go up in rent, while the schaum Vale, and Darrel standard of family living Albino, Rosewater SA.

So with such strong gov- plummets. It seems that ence or have kids who want **Valerie Thompson** to go to school here?

I am an undergraduate stu-Centre dent at SCU endeavoring to carve a niche in this community for my family and me, though it seems that the likereasonably priced housing, lihood of our continuing existence in this, our chosen no reason why, disillusioned habitat, shall go the way of I have become. While search- the koalas in this highway ing the 'to lease' column I upgrade; a threatened species we are. Single mum friend ple who have lived in this said, 'We are being pushed shire for the last fifteen years out.' Optimistically I hesitate or longer, can afford to live to believe her, as I know that here or even dream of buying what I have a propensity to believe is more than likely to We have been pushed out become my own 'self-fulfilling prophecy'.

Where does the power of get \$400 a week for it due to can afford to buy in the area the influx of 'roadworks or with those who choose a families' moving temporar- community that supports

When will investment

Julla Smith Main Arm

How do you cope when the pain won't go away?

Researchers at the Univer- unsure about the ultimate sity of Newcastle will be asking just this question in a chronic pain.

Dr Mark Chorlton and Ben Fletcher from the Faculty of Science and Information Technology are looking from chronic pain, defined as a persistent pain that has lasted for more than three to six months.

10% of Australians suffer from chronic pain, and for Ben.

make sense to us if pain con- depression and anxiety.' tinues after an injury has healed.

'There may or may not be clear answers as to why such pain continues and to expefusing, frustrating and frightening.'

may have been a congenital condition, such as scoliosis, or an acute injury like a Chorlton@newcastle.edu. motor vehicle accident or au or

'Many sufferers may be castle.edu.au.

cause of their pain.

'No matter what the situanew nationwide study on tion there are a diverse varihow people cope with ety of psychological challenges and a variety of ways people cope with this experience, some more effective than others.

'When conventional for participants who suffer efforts including medication to take the pain away are not completely successful, people are focusing more on managing their pain, and 'It is estimated that over not letting it get in the way of living their lives.

'If we can clarify factors in some people this pain will adjusting to chronic pain, we persist in some form for may be able to target treatthe rest of their lives,' says ments and strategies to better assist people in this process towards coping more chologically challenging. For effectively, and reduce psyexample, it often doesn't chological distress, such as

> People who suffer from chronic pain are invited to complete a questionnaire as part of this study.

Responses are given anonrience this can be very con- ymously, and participation is voluntary.

People interested in par-'The cause of the pain ticipating should contact Dr Mark Chorlton on 02 4921 7260 or email Mark. Benjamin. Fletcher@studentmail.new-



The Super Co-contribution is now even bigger and better.

More money for more people.

The Australian Government's Super Co-contribution is no longer limited to people who earn under \$40,000.

Those earning less than \$58,000 can now be eligible. This means more working Australians can give their super an extra helping hand.

We're increasing our contributions too. Rather than contributing up to \$1 for \$1, our new Super Co-contribution will increase to as much as \$1.50 for every \$1 you put in.

If you earn under \$28,000 and make personal super contributions of up to \$1000 in a year of income, you could receive the maximum Super Co-contribution of \$1500 a year. Earn between \$28,000 and \$58,000 and the Super Co-contribution will be adjusted on a sliding scale based on your income.

Are you eligible?

To be eligible for the Super Co-contribution you need to:

- make personal contributions to your super
- earn less than \$58,000 a year before tax
- receive 10% or more of your income as an employee • be under 71 years of age

- not hold an eligible temporary resident visa at any time during the year
- · lodge an income tax return for the year of income It's easy to receive.

You don't need to apply for your Super

Co-contribution. Simply make personal super contributions (small regular payments or a lump sum) and lodge your tax return. If you are eligible, we will work out your Super Co-contribution and deposit it into your super account.

For details, visit www.ato.gov.au/super, phone our information line on 13 10 20 or talk to your super fund, tax or financial adviser.



Australian Government

Australian Taxation Office

Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra.

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo June 7, 2005 17

Advertisement

Learn How To Take The Confusion Out Of The Stock Market & Trade In Any Direction By Harnessing The Power Of Options! (PLUS Receive \$270 worth of FREE BONUSES)

Dear Friend,

What you are about to discover could be the most important message you read this year and could very well change your life forever. Chances are, you've never heard the amazing secrets that I'm about to reveal to you. And if you have, then I guarantee that you've never heard them explained so simply that you can instantly apply them for your own profit! I am going to reveal to you how within a VERY short time, you could be living the lifestyle you want—trading the Stock Market—and potentially make an astonishing income by employing a proven… incredibly simple...set of principles.

Imagine...turning on your home computer and knowing exactly how you can instantly make potentially thousands of dollars in a matter of weeks? Or imagine making a profit on the market—whether it's rising or falling! (How would it feel to laugh with joy as the market crashes! Can you imagine that?

You know, my question has always been—<u>how can I put in a minimum amount of effort...and take out a maximum amount of profit?</u> Am I lazy? No! But there are things in life that I prefer to devote my time to rather than working every day. So why not try and get the greatest amount of gain from the least amount of effort?

You could be part of an exclusive group of people and have the chance to immerse yourself in what is the most profitable...life-changing...freedom-providing wealth event you have ever seen. I'm going to show you a truly wonderful way to make a superb living, with a lot less stress or difficulty than you've ever experienced. What's more, it's guaranteed to cost you nothing! In fact, no matter what—you're going to walk away with a profit.

These are the same strategies that have created a lifestyle for me that only a few people EVER get to experience.

You don't need lots of money to start investing. If you're tired of working long hours in a job that bores you, then this is for you! Could you enjoy a lifestyle that allowed you all the time and money to do whatever you want, when you want –like go on a holiday to your favourite place, stay at the best resort, not worry about the cost - only which cocktail you'll have when you get there?

Investing may sound hard to master but in this 4 hour course, you will be shown how to easily learn to trade and create wealth and a comfortable lifestyle for yourself. Find out how to replace your income...without really having to work for it! How to think like a millionaire (because the funny thing is—when you change your thoughts, you change your results!). See how to use income from the market for your personal needs. Why 93% of Australians are either slaves to the bank or slaves to their jobs—and how to make sure this doesn't become your life story. How to donate more money to your favourite charity (don't worry you'll be shown how to earn so much more, so donating more money will be a walk in the park). Why getting High returns does not have to mean taking High risks (and why the average person will never understand this without educating themselves financially). How to make investing your hobby (but a hobby that might earn you thousands of dollars...or perhaps replace your current income...for only a few hours a week). How to do the opposite of what most people do on the stock market—and potentially make an absolute fortune. How to minimise the risk of investing in shares (so that you can sleep at night-even if your shares go down in value...you don't have to worry!). The incredible way to Make Money Even When Share Prices Go Down! How to pay for holidays without using a cent out of your own pocket (this tricky little secret could pay for your skiing trips...overseas holidays...leisure activities!) **Learn** the simple things to look for to avoid the silly things that most people do when trading shares.

See how you can buy shares...of some of the biggest companies in Australia...for just a fraction of what they're really worth! (that's right...you could control thousands of dollars worth of Blue Chip shares for only a few hundred dollars!! You could get started immediately after you leave the seminar!). Discover what "Options" really are and how to use them to make profits, so high, you'll be embarrassed to tell your friends & family (learning to do this skillfully, you could see how to buy a new BMW, Boat or Jetski without touching a cent of your own money!)

What others say...

"To keep you up to speed: Last week turned into an \$8450 profit; and this week has realised \$2350 already (Wed.): I have to say Julian, that just watching the trades, and then being a part of it is exciting, and my friends say "why weren't you doing this years ago; you had such a capacity for mental expansion", which I confused with "metal expansion" so tried to make money out of security fences. No one tells you the truth do they!"

Alan Manning - Tweed Heads

"I have attended many courses on share trading so was somewhat skeptical of another one that promises everything—but falls way short, but my wife said "just go, what have you got to lose?" So I went. From the start it was obvious that Julian had something different to offer. His presentation and his approach to share trading was completely refreshing. Since then Julian has changed my life. I recommend his seminar to anyone sick of their current situation. You have nothing to lose and everything to gain."

Matthew Thane—Byron Bay

"Julian's course was absolutely amazing. His passion for helping people rise out of their current financial struggle is profound. He not only explains his strategies in simple, easy to understand terms, but he also packages it together in a step-by-step learning process. Make sure you have an empty mind about investing so that you can allow your mind to be like a sponge & soak up all the gems of wisdom that Julian has gained from his extensive experience."

Christina Wannan—Wollongbar

About the Presenter...



Julian Dawson is light hearted and truly passionate about making a positive impact on the world. After growing up in an environment of poverty and political turmoil, he

knows what it's like to experience struggle. These days it isn't unusual for Julian to get returns of over 30% in a matter of days.

By teaching with enthusiasm and making learning fun, Julian alleviates any fears you might have about investing. **He believes in lifestyle** and at age 35, he is

a self managed trader who enjoys a quiet lifestyle in Northern NSW with Frea, Jack & Oliver. He derives his income through business and self-managed investments.



Through his passion for investing, he is living proof that with a minimum amount of time commitment and the basic know how, you too can enjoy a quality lifestyle.

Julian enjoys educating every day people on how they can break success barriers. Let him show you how to replace your income and have more choice in your life.



What You Get in FREE BONUSES...

- "How to Make a Killing in Stocks and Options" strategy manual valued at \$130 (Yours FREE).
- "How to make over 30% profit in 1 day" valued at \$100 (Yours FREE)
- Trading terminology valued at \$20 (Yours FREE)
- Trading account with one of Australia's leading broking firms (Yours FREE)
- How to communicate with your broker (valued at \$20) (Yours FREE)

That's \$270 worth of bonuses – FREE but only if you attend the evening seminar.

Why would I give so much away? Well, if I look after you, you'll come back for more, and perhaps even tell other people about my program. That makes it worth my while as well as yours!

My Guarantee to You...

Here's my promise to you. If you're not satisfied with the course or if you feel that I've failed you in any way, I genuinely expect you to grab me or one of my team and say this... "You know what, I don't think coming here was the right decision for me". The moment we hear that from you, we'll thank you for your courage, and refund all of your money in full. The last thing we want is for you to be unhappy. In fact we want you to walk away a winner.

The \$270 worth of bonuses is yours to keep no matter what - plus 100% of your money back—guaranteed. So you have absolutely nothing to lose.

Attend this life changing event...and get your \$270 worth of FREE BONUSES, for only \$44...but you must act NOW!

This event is SELLING OUT FAST!

Book your seat for only \$44

CALL NOW!

Tel: 1300 557 881 (24x7)

Lord Byron Resort

120 Jonson Street, Byron Bay

Tuesday 14th June 2005 Register at 6:00pm – Finish 10:30pm

Saturday 18th June 2005 Register at 2:00pm – Finish 6:30pm

Articles

Lois Lane Shoes WINTER CLEARANCE UP TO 50% OFF

17 Banksia Drive Byron Arts + Industry Estate Byron Bay 6685 7147



Fiesta treat for Coolamon residents

For many years now the students of Mullumbimby Adventist School have visited the residents of Coolamon Villa Nursing Home. With two visits every term the children and residents develop a strong rapport, with feedback indicating that all look forward to the visits.

As well as presenting musical items, telling jokes, showing artwork or items of interest the students share stories about their hobbies, weekends, school holidays, sportare doing at school, and are mon Villa residents. often rewarded with reciprocal stories from the residents' pasts.

upcoming Brunswick Valley then, along with all other batic display, solo artists, a



ing activities and what they Fiesta be extended to Coola-

The Mullumbimby Adventist School will be presenting the inaugural Bruns-With such a strong con- wick Valley Fiesta at the nection between the school school grounds on Sunday and the residents it was only June 19 with Coolamon resifitting that an invitation to be dents being treated to a com-

visitors to the Fiesta, be entertained by well known artists Elizabeth Lord and Leigh James, a poetry recital by our own Mark Cochrane and a recycled clothing fashion parade. Other entertain- to attend will receive a free ment includes Jugglenaut family showbag. Circus performers, a chilguests of honour at the plimentary morning tea and dren's puppet show, acro- please phone Karen Essery

display by the Brunswick Valley Rescue Squad and free children's activities and games.

There will be a monster garage sale and you can tender for goods donated by local businesses at Bid For A Bargain.

The family pet hasn't been forgotten either with a Pet Show and a \$5 pet hydrowash being run by the Pets For Life Animal Shelters. You can even adopt a cat. There is a free pet showbag for the first 50 entrants in the Pet Show and a free pet showbag for the first 50 hydro-wash customers.

Admission to the Fiesta is free and the first 300 families

For more information

WIRES launches I Spy Wildlife spot-a-thon

WIRES plays a vital role in the protection of threatened species, by caring for the sick, injured or orphaned, but also by educating young people about our native wildlife.

WIRES is currently producing an exciting new education booklet. WIRES believes that by educating young people about the issues native animals face every day, the number of ani- This red-legged pademelon is mals who become sick, currently being cared for by a injured or orphaned can be reduced.

To meet this aim WIRES has many different initiatives, and is particularly legged pademelons are listed as proud of its WIRES Wildlife vulnerable. Link Program.



WIRES carer. Her mother was killed by a dog but she was rescued as a joey and will soon be released in a safer area. Red-

Central to it is the new about Australia's wildlife. education kit which aims to Included are activities, inforsupport the curriculum while mation and questions also teaching key messages intended to help primary ing about animals; and

school aged children further Australian wildlife.

The education booklet is a fun educational wildlife WIRES invites all schools to activity book for children participate in I Spy Wildlife. and teachers to enjoy. It will I Spy Wildlife is an exciting introduce children to the opportunity to encourage amazing world of Australia's students to spot local native native animals with the aim animals. of educating young naturalists with details about every- thon is a fundraiser for day animals they see and WIRES which will be held at experience.

The aim of this resource is that we have towards wildlife. WIRES aims to:

- relevant and accessible for more information.
- fun and creative way of learn-

• ignite a spark of compasdevelop their knowledge of sion in the young genera-

In conjunction with this,

The I Spy Wildlife spot-athe beginning of Spring.

If you wish to participate to explore and question some in I Spy Wildlife, please conof the values and attitudes tact your local WIRES branch, WIRES Northern Rivers, phone 6628 1898, • provide teachers with a or log on to www.wiresnr.org

Carers are available to give provide children with a presentations to your school any time throughout the vear.

Visit an e-Safety station here

Byron Service Station Cnr Lawson & Butler Sts **BYRON BAY** 6685 6345

Centennial Motors Byron Bay Byron Pitt Stop Mechanical 16 Centennial Cct **BYRON BAY** 6685 6381

Byron Service Station 16 Banksia Dve **BYRON BAY** 6685 8500

20 Acacia St **BYRON BAY** 6680 7704

Main Arm Fuel & Mechanics 11 Main Arm Rd **MULLUMBIMBY** 6684 2394

Chincogan Mechanical 10 Smith St **MULLUMBIMBY** 6684 3797

Then complete





Most vehicles, no matter how old, can be registered online. Simply get your pink slip from an e-Safety station and it will be electronically sent to the RTA for you. Then, once your green slip has been electronically sent to the RTA by your insurer, log on to myRTA.com and complete your rego. For more information go to myRTA.com or call 13 22 13.



Byron Shire Echo June 7, 2005 19 www.echo.net.au

Articles

Make a bid for The Buttery

ders, Director of The But- embraced major art events to The Buttery by our suptery Barry Evans is pictured, like 48 hours of Visual Arts port of these arts events.' below bottom left, with and the FEHVA Art Aucsome of the team which tion to add a whole new works out at Binna Burra. dimension to the activities The Buttery not only runs out at the community. a residential community for those adults seeking to some of our ex residents hol dependence, it also is showcase and sell their work home to INTRA outreach services, the Life Style Support program and the all artists, volunteers and Northern Rivers Gambling collaborating individuals

years The Buttery has run events. art classes as part of the residential recovery pro-

'An added bonus is that recover from drug and alco- have had the opportunity to FEHVA art auction will be through these events. I would like to sincerely thank and organisations who are Mr Evans said, 'For many contributing to these special

'It also feels good that we can give something back to at the Byron Bay Commugram so it is wonderful that a community who has been nity and Cultural Centre.

In this photo by Greg Saunthe fundraising has very generous over the years

You can go online this week to help raise money for the ongoing work of the Buttery by visiting www. fehva.com. Artworks featured in the forthcoming on view as well as non art

You can make a bid online for artwork, buy a ticket for the art auction soiree July 2 or book for any or all of the 48 Hours of Visual Arts program of events July 1, 2 and 3 by phoning 6685 5214 or



The many faces of Uncle not only for supermen



The Uncle Program would is that Uncle is a big com- agreed time with varying like to throw open its door mitment, whereas there are degrees of regular but conand lay down the red carpet several ways in which you sistent contact. to more men in the commu- can be involved. nity who are interested in being involved in the lives of boys, particularly those growing up without active fathers.

The group says there is a common misconception in the community that Uncle is only for men who are fathers themselves and some kind of superhuman perfect men. Uncle is actually made up of men who are as flawed as the etc). rest of us, who believe that through their life experience they have something to offer. They come from all walks of life, are aged from 18 to 65, and have had varied experiences with fathers and mentors in their own lives.

who want to come along to Uncle's regular group activities when time permits and when the activity is of interest to them.

Short Course Uncle – Men who have a skill that they would like to share by running an activity through a workshop or series of classes (guitar, computers, archery

who are prepared to take a boy, or a group of boys out on an occasional basis to share a passion (surfing, fishing, photography etc).

One-on-One Uncle – A man who makes a commit- 6680 8582 or check out the

The Uncle Program's Activity Uncles - Men screening process for men who are going to have any level of unsupervised contact with boys is recognised as 'best practice' within Australia. Uncle regularly runs three day induction camps and other recent activities have included a handyman day, a skateboarding day, a fishing day, and billycart building workshops.

Uncle encourages any men Uncle For A Day – Men to come along on their own, with a boy that they know, or with their own sons, (whether they're parenting fulltime, part time or otherwise). If you would like to find out more then call the office on The other misconception ment to one boy for an website at www.uncle.org.au.

How to Create a Debt Free Lifestyle

year old can profess to running a successful home based family business working only six they lead. hours a week. However, Julian Dawson does just that. He has turned his hobby of trading on the stock market to a permanent part time job of a self ample income and time to en-

It is not every day that a 33 day people about how they too can replace their income and have more choice about the life

ulian enjoys a quiet lifestyle in the Tweed with his family where he derives his income through his self managed investments in the share managed trader, allowing him market. He is passionate about investment methodology and is living joy a quality lifestyle. He has proof that with a minimum amount **also turned to educating every** of time commitment and the basic

know how, you can enjoy a quality lifestyle and have more time to do what you want to do.

During his working career, Julian's quick rise to corporate success was dampened by the realization that he was working endless hours and spent much of his life travelling and living out of a suitcase. He figured that there had to be more to life than the perceived success of being on the treadmill of a corporate career.

Not being what you sider an investment guru at the time, Julian decided to start learning the share market and the virtues of trading for a living. In his spare time he dabbled in trading and to his surprise he was a natural. He quickly understood how he could replace his income with a relatively straight forward investment strategy and his hobby then turned into his own employment strategy. He was so excited about his strategy, he decided to start sharing it with others and now conducts regular courses on how to succeed in the

Julian believes teaching allows him to share his gift with others. His style is light hearted and shows

passion and enthusiasm. He shares information freely and makes learning fun. He alleviates any fears his participants might have about the stock market through his simple and easy to understand approach to investing.

'What is different about the course is its self-fulfilling, not only for the participants, but for me,' Julian admits. 'I continuously strive to deliver the course in an interesting and easy to understand format. It is different from other similar courses because it looks at and understands the human factor and the emotional elements tied up with average people trading for the first time. My partner Frea and I offer personalised assistance and cater to the individual in a caring and nurturing way. We care for our attendees in a way that people feel they are coming to visit a friend, not experiencing just another course.'

The Stock Market sounds hard to master but anyone can easily learn how to trade and be inspired to create wealth and enjoy a comfortable lifestyle. This clear and simple 4 hour course will teach you the steps to be a confident trader.

'For me teaching these strategies,

allows me to share something with my community,' he said. I enjoy meeting different people and I am passionate about my hobby that has gained me a quality lifestyle. I take pride in what I teach and enjoy teaching so others too can learn to enjoy life and not stress about money.' Julian said.

Julian will be hosting a 4 hour Stock Market course at The Lord Byron Resort, Byron Bay on Tuesday 14th June and Saturday 18th June. At this course, participants will learn the realistic approach to investing in Shares with confidence, how to make Money whether the market is going up or down, how to generate a monthly income from shares - regardless of market conditions. Most importantly attendees will gain the confidence to self trade the market.

Julian's course will run from 6.00pm to 10.30pm on Tuesday 14th June at Lord Byron Resort, Byron Bay. Alternatively attend on Saturday 18th June from 2:00pm to 6:30pm. Tickets are \$44 per person. Bookings are available on Tel: 1300 557 881. If you are not happy with the Course, there is a full money back guarantee.

:::NBN

NBN

6.00 Early Morning News 7.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne

1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 Fresh Cooking

6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 The Queen's Castle Life at Windsor

8.30 CSI: Miami (M)
8.40 Lotto
9.30 Comedy Inc. The Late Shift (M, cl)
10.30 Body Of Evidence (M)
11.00 Psychic Detectives (PG)
11.30 Nightline

11.30 Nightline
12.00 The District (M)
1.00 Late Show With David Letterman
2.00 Good Morning Miami
2.30 All About The Andersons
3.00 Guthy Renker
4.00 Entertainment Tonight

4.30 Good Morning America

7.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne

11.00 Danoz
11.30 Guthy Renker
12.00 Dr Phil
1.00 Days Of Our Lives
2.00 The Young And The Restless
3.00 Fresh Cooking
3.30 Hi-5

4.00 Hot Source 4.30 The Crocodile Diaries 5.00 The Price Is Right

5.30 Temptation 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair

7.30 Getaway 8.35 E.R. (M) 9.35 The Footy Show (M)

6.00 Early Morning News

3.30 Hi-5
4.00 Hot Source
4.30 The Crocodile Diaries
5.00 The Price Is Right
5.30 Temptation

Castle 8.30 CSI: Miami (M)

Television Guide

Commercial free-to-air stations are going to lose more and more viewers to cable, DVD, and the internet if they keep up the crappy programming. 1. Will Smith stars in Bad Boys (TEN, Saturday, 8.30pm). 2. Woody Allen as a dancing ant (?) in Antz (NBN, Saturday, 7.30pm), one of the week's better offerings. 3. Cate Blanchett goes all clairvoyant on us in The Gift (TEN, Friday, 9pm). Did she foresee her co-star Keanu Reeves dating Diane Keaton? Cor, Diana Dors AND Christopher Lee! (ABC, Thursday, midnight of course.)







ten

9

11.00 Today Extra 11.30 Danoz 12.00 Dr Phil

ABC $V^{\bullet}V$ **4.30 Movie: Doctor In Trouble** (PG, 1970) Leslie Phillips, Harry Secombe, Robert Morley, Joan Sims

6.00 Kid's Programs 10.00 School Programs 11.05 Behind The News

11.30 Catalyst
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 Something In The Air
1.00 National Press Club Address
2.00 The Bill

3.00 Kid's Programs

6.00 Doctor Who 6.30 Beat The Chef 7.00 ABC News

WEDNESDAY

7.30 7.30 Report
8.00 The New Inventors
8.30 Spicks And Specks
9.00 I Am Not An Animal (M, a,cl)
9.30 The Glass House (M, sr,a)
10.00 At The Movies

10.30 Lateline 11.05 Four Corners 11.50 Media Watch

10.00 School Programs

3.00 Kid's Programs 5.00 Roller Coaster

6.00 Doctor Who 6.30 Collectors 7.00 ABC News

2.00 The Bill

10.30 Lateline

12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Something In The Air 1.00 Born And Bred

12.05 Night And Day (PG) 12.30 100 Centre Street (M, v) 1.20 Movie: The Man Who Changed His Mind (PG, B&W, 1936) Boris Karloff, John Loder, Anna Lee, Frank Cellier, Cecil Parker 2.25 The Future Eaters 3.25 National Press Club Address

4.30 Movie: Gasbags (G, 1940) Bud Flanagan, Chesney Allen, Jimmy Nervo, Teddy Knox 6.00 Kid's Programs

7.00 ABC. News
7.30 7.30 Report
8.00 Catalyst: Space Odyssey
8.30 Monarchy: Conquest
9.30 Cecil B De Mille: American Epic
Described both as 'a thoroughly bad director' and 'the greatest showman on earth'.
10.30 Lateline

11.05 Red Gold: Epic Story Of Blood Tainted

12.00 Movie: Nothing But The Night (M, sv, 1972) Christopher Lee, Peter Cushing, Diana Dors, Georgia Brown

1.30 Movie: The Monster (M, v,n,s, 1975) Joan Collins, Ralph Bates, Donald Pleasence, Eileen Atkins

3.00 Movie: Vampire Circus (MA, v,h, 1971) Adrienne Corri, Laurence Payne, Thorley Walters

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.25 World News 9.55 Russian News

41

10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News

12.30 Business Report 1.00 Movie: Roses For The Prosecutor (PG, B&W, 1960) German drama

SBS

2.40 Eyes 3.00 Tales From A Suitcase 3.30 The Sea Kingdoms

4.00 World Sport 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour

6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News 7.00 World Sport

5.00 Weatherwatch

5.25 World News 8.30 Spanish News 9.20 Le Journal

9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News

12.05 Indonesian News

12.30 Business Report 1.00 Dateline

2.00 The Jesus Factor 3.00 Subsonics 3.30 School Torque

4.00 World Sport 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour

6.00 Global Village

8.20 Hotline

7.30 The Food Lovers Guide To Australia The Movie Show 8.30 Dateline

9.30 World News Tonight 10.00 Movie: My Mother's Smile (M, cl,a, 2002) Italian drama 11.45 Movie: Sissi (G, 1955) Austrian romance
1.30 Living Black

1.30 Living 2.00 Close SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC)

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Bambaloo 9.30 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Life With Bonnie 11.30 Quintuplets

12.00 Movie: Diplomatic Immunity (M, v,cl,n 1991) Bruce Boxleitner, Billy Drago, Tom Bresnahan, Fabiana Udenio, Christopher

PRIME

Neame, Matthias Hues, Sharon Case 2.00 Blue Heelers 3.00 The Body Specialists 3.30 Who Dares Wins

4.00 Go Go Stop 4.30 News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News

6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Beyond Tomorrow 8.30 Blue Heelers (M, v,a) 9.30 Seconds From Disaster 10.30 Post Mortem (M, v,a)

11.30 The X-Files (M, v) 12.30 Time A-riles (101, 0) 12.30 Time Life Australia 1.00 Home Shopping

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Bambaloo 9.30 Home Shopping

10.30 Morning News 11.00 Life With Bonnie

11.30 Quintuplets

2.00 Blue Heelers

4.00 Go Go Stop

6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News

7.30 Las Vegas

4.30 News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal

7.00 Home And Away

12.30 Time Life Australia

3.00 The Body Specialists
3.30 Who Dares Wins

5.00 Religion

12.00 Movie: Wiseguy (M, v,s, 1996) An FBI agent infiltrates a crime ring in order to bring down its high-tech crime lord. Star-

7.30 Las Vegas
8.30 Lost
9.30 The Amazing Race Botswana, Africa
10.30 Stargate Atlantis
11.30 Tour Of Duty (M)

1.00 Danoz Direct
2.00 Television Shopping Network

ring Ken Wahl, Jonathan Banks, Jim Byrnes

Debrah Farentino, Ted Levine and Zachary

Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)

TEN 10 6.00 Totally Wild 6.30 Aerobics Oz Style 7.00 Cheez TV

9.00 Good Morning Australia 11.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 11.30 Ten News

12.00 The Nanny 12.30 Seinfeld

1.00 Ready Steady Cook 2.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 3.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures 3.30 Infomercial

4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours

7.00 Big Brother 7.30 Oprah Meets Supernanny 8.30 Medium (M) 9.30 Law & Order: SVU (M, a) 10.30 The Shield (M)

11.30 Late Night News

12.00 Sports Tonight
12.30 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+)
2.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

All Ten programs between 5pm and

11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)

6.00 Totally Wild 6.30 Aerobics Oz Style 7.00 Cheez TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 Good Morning Australia 11.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 11.30 Ten News

12.00 The Nanny
12.30 Seinfeld
1.00 Ready Steady Cook
2.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show
3.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures
3.30 Infomercial

4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News

5.00 The Simpsons
6.30 Neighbours
7.00 Big Brother
7.30 Everybody Loves Raymond (PG)
Double episode
8.30 Law & Order: SVU (M, a)
9.30 Medical Insertination (M)

12.00 The Nanny

5.00 Ten News

6.00 The Simpsons

6.30 Neighbours

2.30 Infomercials

12.30 Seinfeld

12.30 Seinfeld
1.00 Ready Steady Cook
2.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show
3.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures
3.30 Infomercial

4.00 Scooter: Secret Agent 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful

11.15 Late Night News 11.45 Sports Tonight 12.15 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+)

4.00 Cottonwood Christian Centre 4.30 Infomercial 5.00 Religion

9.00 Movie: The Gift (M. cl.v.h.n) A widowed

mother has the gift of clairvoyance and

helps an investigation into the disappear ance of a young rich socialite. Starring Cate Blanchett, Giovanni Ribisi, Keanu Reeves, Katie Holmes, Greg Kinnear, Hilary Swank.

2.30 Trigger Happy TV 3.00 Guthy Renker 4.00 Entertainment Tonight **4.30 Good Morning America**Go back to bed America, your goverment is in control. Here's 56 channels of American

11.05 Nightline 11.35 The AFL Footy Show (M) 1.30 Late Show With David Letterman

Gladiators. Congratulate yourselves on living in the land of freedom. You are free to do what we'll tell you! *Bill Hicks*

4.30 Movie: Oh, Mr Porter! (PG, B&W, 1937) Will Hay, Moore Marriott, Graham Moffatt, Dave O'Toole 6.00 Kid's Programs

10.00 School Programs 11.30 World 2000 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Oliver's Twist 1.00 Classic Parkinson

1.00 Classic Parkinson
2.00 Keeping Up Appearances
2.25 My Hero
3.00 Kid's Programs
5.00 Roller Coaster
6.00 Message Stick (G)
6.30 How the Quest Was Won
7.00 ARC News 7.00 ABC News

7.30 Stateline 8.00 Strictly Dancing 8.30 Midsomer Murders (M, v) 10.10 The Memphis Trousers Half Hour

With Roy & HG The Kumars At No.42 (G)

11.10 Lateline 11.45 The Glass House (M, sr,a) 12.15 Rage Simulcast on Triple J (M)

Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware – all stations like tinkering with things at the last minute.

10.00 Happy Tree Friends And Friends (M, v)
10.30 Movie: Flashback – Murderous Vacation (MAV, v,h,s, 1999) German horror
12.10 John Safran's Music Jamboree (M, cl,a) 1.10 Close

Weatherwatch 4.30 Football: Australia v New Zealand LIVE from the UK 6.45 Weatherwatch

6.30 World News
7.00 World Sport
7.30 Bronski & Bernstein (PG) Detective

8.30 Storyline Australia: Iraq, My Country – An Exile's Return To Samav 9.30 World News Tonight

7.05 Worldwatch 8.30 Spanish News 9.20 Le Journal

9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News

12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Insight 2.00 World News

3.30 The Movie Show 4.00 World Sport 4.30 The Journal

5.00 Newshour 6.30 World News

7.00 World Sport tood and cus 8.00 A Fork In The Mediterranean: St

8.30 The Hunt For The Hidden Relic (M, v,a) 9.30 World News Tonight 10.00 Football: Australia v New Zealand

11.45 FIFA World Youth Championship LIVE from the Netherlands

2.00 Close

5.00 Religion 9.00 Bambaloo

9.30 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Life With Bonnie

11.30 Quintuplets
12.00 Movie: The Proposition (M, s,a, 1997)

Story of love, deceit and murder. Starring Kenneth Branagh, Madeleine Stowe, Wil-liam Hurt, Neil Patrick Harris, Robert Loggia and Blythe Danner. 2.30 Reba 3.00 The Body Specialists

3.30 Who Dares Wins

4.00 Go Go Stop 4.30 News 5.00 M*A*S*H 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News

7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Better Homes And Gardens

rossing Jordan 11.20 Movie: Hunter - Back In Force (M v) Hunter and his team investigate a chain of bank robberies. Starring Fred Dryer,

Stepfanie Kramer, Gregory Scott Cummins Linda Bisesti, Robert Crow, Michelle Gold, Mike Gomez, Karen Gordon and Meredyth Hunt.

1.00 Danoz Direct 2.00 Television Shopping Network

9.30 Medical Investigation (M) 10.30 Late Night News 11.00 Sports Tonight 11.30 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+) 1.30 Infomercials

1.30 Infomercials
4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life
4.30 Kenneth Copeland
5.00 Life Today With James Robison
5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style
7.00 Cheez TV
8.30 In The Box
9.00 Good Morning Australia
11.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures
11.30 Ten News

6.00 Early Morning News

6.00 Early Morning News
7.00 Today
9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne
11.00 Today Extra
11.30 Guthy Renker
12.00 Dr Phil
1.00 Days Of Our Lives
2.00 The Young And The Restless
3.00 Fresh Cooking
3.30 Hi-5
4.00 Holly's Heros
4.30 The Crocodile Diaries
5.00 The Price Is Right
5.30 Temptation

5.30 Temptation 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair

7.30 Motorway Patrol8.30 Friday Night Football West Tigers v Cronulla Sharks 11.00 Nightline

11.15 Friday Night AFL West Coast v Essendon
2.30 Late Show With David Letterman 3.30 Bernie Mac Show

4.00 Entertainment Tonight

4.30 Good Morning America They lie about marijuana. Tell you pot smoking makes you unmotivated. Lie! When you're high, you can do everything you normally do just as well. You just realize that it's not worth the effort. Bill Hicks





Feel like a coldie? Middies from 18¢

Beer Kits
 Wine Kits

• Home Keg System Specialists

Stills (for essential oils)

Unit 2/8 Wollongbar St. Byron A&I Estate Ph: 6685 7913. Email: hbrew@bigpond.net





TONY NARA 6684 7262

• Residential & commercial designs & details

•Full working drawings for Council approval

•Waste water & Structural Engineering

•3D virtual models & walkthrough technology

• Perspectives: exterior & interior views



Urban Soul Vintage Style tan leather boot \$295



Caroline Cox, boot \$279



Bring this ad as your 2 for 1 voucher

only \$15 overnite!

all leather cowboy

WATCH THIS SPACE WEEKLY 4 NEW ARRIVALS!! 3/27 Byron Street, Byron Bay Tel: 66856175



IMPORTER - WHOLESALER

Fashion Briefs \$19.95 \$13.50 \$12.9

Hundreds

Berlei WAVE BRA

The World's Most **Comfortable Bra**

of Bras \$34.95 \$29.95 \$20 IMPORTER QUITS 1000'S OF GARMENTS

PRICES



Jacquard Stripe Mesh **Polo Shirts**

Selection of colours & styles Sizes M-XXL

Multi Shirt

Flat **Front** Sateen **Pants**



Sweat Shirts

Denim **Jeans**

Branded Tops Selection of colours

& styles





Crew Neck T-Shirts 10 colours Famous Bravado

Side **Piped** Active **Pants** 10 colours Sizes S-XL





Ladies Zip **Sweater Flannelette**



Bath Towels

Face Washers Bath Mats

Hand Towels

Sale of All Sales **Starts Today**

MONDAY-FRIDAY 9.00-5.00 SATURDAY 8.30-5.00 SUNDAY 10.00-4.00

HUNDREDS OF OTHER LINES MARKED DOWN OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

GALA is located next to Santos Unit 2, 7 Brigantine Street, **Byron Arts & Industry Estate. Supplier to all the Northern** Rivers region. Phone 6680 7111. 2 0 # 0 3

BYRON SHIRE ECHO WWW.ECHO.NET.AU

8,333 HITS EVERY DAY

© 2005 Echo Publications P/L

Ph :. 02 6684 1777 Fax :. 02 6684 1719 Email :. seven@echo.net.au

Editor :. Mandy Nolan mandypow@echo.net.au (prisoner of words)

Dance :. Bexstar becky@echo.net.au

Designer: Daniel Harper (prisoner of computer)

dan@echo.net.au Sales: Kellie Payne kellie@echo.net.au











Stylish and trendy furniture and homewares

SALE 50-70% OFF until 16th JUNE Mon-Fri 10am-4pm Sat by appointment



19 Centennial Circuit (cnr Wollongbar St) Byron Arts & Industry Estate 6685 5763





INTERVIEW 2
WITH MANDY NOLAN

FESTIVALS 3 WITH FANDY GOLAN

ARTS 4
WITH NANDY MOLAN
CLUBS 6

WITH DANSTAR

MOVIES 7
BEST REVIEWS IN TOWN

GIG GUIDE 8 STARS AND GIVEAWAYS

TASTE 10 EATING OUT GUIDE

MUSIC 12
WHEN WHAT WHERE

Warm Up This Winter



Open for dinner Friday, Saturday & Sunday
Warm wholesome comfort food, including
our famous Sunday night organic roasts

• Best breakfasts in town

Check gig guide for our special evenings of live music

Keeping the magic of Byron alive

belongilbeachcafé

Breakfast Lunch Dinner 25 Childe Street, Byron Bay 6685 7144

WHAT TO DO ABOUT WHALES?

a film by MICHAEL MCINTYRE and KATE CLERE

From the booming whale watch industry to whale meat being sold on the open markets ... this provocative film gets into the hearts and minds of those involved with whales and tells their story.



SCREENING ONE NIGHT ONLY
Wednesday 8 June 6-8pm
Byron Surf Club Gold Coin Donation
Benefiting Southern Cross Whale Centre
Help save the whale on World Ocean Day

www.secondnaturefilms.com.au

gettingintouchwithatenfootpole

t seems like the world has gone mad with Pole fever. I have to admit I am sorely tempted to give it a go myself. Perhaps I could reinvent the sport and give it a burl in a pair of track pants and thongs - a kind of Westie take - then there's not a lot of grip in a flannie. The glossy mags give celeb tips on how they stay fit, and nearly everyone is saying 'Pole Dancing' (well, I suppose they wouldn't be able to print 'blow jobs', although it is a good neck, jaw and shoulder work out). Women all over the globe are getting their gear off and wrapping themselves around a shiny silver pole. (Last week when I phoned my Nanna she informed me that she was all puffed out and had pulled a hammie - at least that's what she thought it was, at the seniors pole class). There is something inherently

sexual in an agile nymph clawing her way to the top of the aforementioned phallus, slinging one massive stiletto around, locking it with her calf and then letting her body fall and arch in a manner that would suggest heightened arousal. (I don't know about you, but rubbing myself up and down on any stainless steel surface really does it for me). There's an obvious penile inference here: the pole equals the penis, and it's the pole dancer's job to create some pretty suggestive positions that would leave the average half pissed punter, were he to take her on, in a permanent state of paralysis. I'm not knocking Pole Dancing. It's not only very athletic, it's very confronting. Not only do you need the courage for a full and far reaching brazilian, you risk head injury on a sweaty pole and find yourself in a position in public that's usually reserved for a Pap smear. I have two

daughters and I was thinking of getting them in training early - it's a good trade to have - Pole is a universal language you could work all over the world. It's good to have something like that too fall back on (as long as you don't impale yourself). I've been working on my own pole routine. I was considering having one installed at home, but then my landlord was a bit peeved about the sudden appearance of a downpipe in the middle of the main bedroom. I've drawn up plans for one in the backvard. but council approval is taking so long I am thinking of starting up training on the Peace Pole. Until then, I'm conducting early evening shows in Baywood Chase on the Telegraph Poles. (Just hoping I could have someone with St Johns Ambo training on stand by for emergency splinter removal, must have a slow hand and strong stomach).

INTERVIEW

GETTING INTO A BIT OF JIGGY JIGGA

Mandy Nolan conquers her delusion over just what is fusion with Mr Jigga's man on first bass, Sam Schroder.

Something rather extraordinary has happened to the live music scene...a few years back all was quiet on the Sydney circuit. Apart from a few die hard venues like the Annandale, the live music scene found itself in the last wretched convulsions of gig death, with the electronic circuit taking many of the venues as fresh booty. This created a marked division between the two, and a certain animosity between DJ and band. Years on, both live and electronic are flourishing, and expanding into new areas because of one happy little occurence: fusion.

Mr Jigga are a fusion of groove based sounds, that has prompted one media journalist to tout: 'they are a cross between Groove Armada meets Cat Empire.' Pretty impressive species, a hybrid blend of dance, hip hop, soul and funk sounds.

So does one decide to fuse, or does fusion just occur?

'We have been playing together for four years. It started off as a basic 5 piece band. And now we are touring with an 8 piece - it can be quite difficult organising everything and paying everyone, but it makes all the difference on stage. We often work with whoever's there at the time. On tour we work with 3 vocalists, Tony Kopa, Talei Wolfgramm and Paull Havea. I think we are sort of trying to get a sound that we enjoy and that we react to as well. We produce all sorts of music from down tempo to dancehall.

When a band blends live music with DJ - they open themselves to a repertoire that touches an enormous demographic.

'It took a while for people to catch up to the DJ's because it's a lot easier to tour a DJ, but it also gets a band's repertoire up. There are definitely different crowds who are into different music culture and it's the crossover that's really to our advantage. We love dub and reggae and all those sorts of feels. I have a big

old record collection. Lots and lots of old stuff. You have a listen and get inspired by an idea, if you get stuck then you can keep going. We'll build a beat and start jamming or sometimes we might just start with an old sample. We record all our jams and just pull the loops out, so we end up sampling ourselves.'

Mr Jigga have an enormous energy for the music that they make, something that's apparent from front of stage at a live show to back home in the bedroom.

'We are constantly recording stuff. We have a studio at the house and we are always in there. We self produce and everything, I guess we owe that to the technology of home studios, the good thing is you might overproduce a song, but then you can go back in and strip it back again.'

Mr Jigga, live and happening – at the Beach Hotel in Byron on Friday.



Mr Jigga at the Beach Hotel, *Friday*





THE DREAMING FESTIVAL

The Dreaming is a festival which celebrates the arts, culture and vision of first nation peoples all over the planet. Artistic Director, Rhoda Roberts has brought together an impressive programme of international proportions that focuses on ceremony, dance, music, comedy, theatre, art, film and workshops. The event kicks off with a spectacular opening ceremony - a time for all to come together to honour the Dungidau custodians, ancestral creators, the Cherbourg community residents of one hundred years ago, and the ancestral spirits, all the while bearing witness to indigenous ritual, celebration, diversity, cultural identity and exchange. Dancestry encompasses both contemporary and traditional dance. Indigenous people from Western Papua representing seven language groups will entertain audiences with songs and music from the North Coast and Central Highlands of the Papua Provence of Indonesia. The Ladril and Gayardilt language peoples from Mornington Island in the south east of the Gulf of Carpentaria are represented through the

to perform, their magnificent headdresses adding to the colour and movement of their Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander traditional dances. Other dance groups include White Cockatoo Per-

dance company Woomera.

Descendance return from

extensive overseas touring

forming Group from Arnhem Land Communities and Red Heart a rare taste for

Australians to witness the ancient drumming and the voice of Native American dance and song. With choreographer Kerry Johnson, and principal dancer Rayma Johnson, the internationally acclaimed Garrabarra Dance Company brings to the Dreaming their recent production, Seedz. The show tells four stories across time: from the ancient red earth to todays urban world. With a woman's birthing rites interrupted a journey begins, through the ritual of a time a young boy ignores the calls of men and connects to the pain, loss and love of the women and the mother who have touched his life. Only then can he bond with his brothers as manhood takes a new twist. Hip Hop dancers are represented by the

Movement Hip Hop Crew who perform with versatility and freestyle forms of lockin, poppin, break, hip hop, funk, house and RnB. The Theatre Program is just as dynamic as the dance with a full theatre program that presents eight unique shows. George Rrurrambu in his one man show, Nerrpu Dhawwu Rrurrambuwuy takes the audience on a turbulent journey through his life, touching

misson on Elcho Island, life as a rock star and his return to the traditional values and lands of his countrymen. In **Natives Getting Funny,** Ilbijerri Theatre take five blackfellas with five different points of view and five differ-

ent worlds. Windmill Baby

is an award winning col-

on his struggle with alcohol,

memories of the Galiwin'ku

laborative work from Ningali Lawford and David Milroy. It captures a time of hardship for women, both black and white in a classic Australian story that unfolds as an Aboriginal woman returns to the Kimberley cattle station that was her home some 50 years earlier. A special highlight of The Dreaming is Sun Spirits, a show by the dynamic Canadian theatre company, Red Sky. The show features Canadian Aboriginal culture through theatre, dance, mask and live music. On the musical front, some of Australia's most talented singers, songwriters and storytellers take

the stage with **Christine** Anu, a salt-water soul whose people are from Saibai and Mabuiag Islands. Also appearing will be Casey Donovan, one of the country's young-

16 years old won Australian Idol. Six months on and with a new single, she promises to show her edgier rock chick side and have audiences screaming for more. Other musicians include the

est talents who at

Briscoe Sisters, Emma Donovan, Kev Carmody, Lesine Solomno and the deeply spiritual and emotional performance of Ruby Hunter. The Stiff Gins continue the funky jazz to down home grooves and the festival's hip hop program offers

audiences an insight

into a new way of expressing culture and community amongst the youth. From some of Australia's best including Brothablak and the Turbormen, Indigenous Intrudaz, Wire MC and Propaganda Klan. The comedy program is headed by the fabulous Mary G and Black and Tran with shows hosted by Tony Briggs. There is a fabulous program of workshops, film and art, talks . Don't miss this multi-art form festival that celebrates Indigenous culture. This is a gathering to be part of - don't miss out. June long weekend - Friday to Monday at the Woodford site. For ticketing information, go the website: www.the-

dreamingfestival.com/tickets



Mownajum at the The Dreaming Festival June long weekend

FESTIVAL MONDAY 6am Cafe D Mar Brett Diemar 9am Head to Head Nyck Jeanes 11am Belly Tess & Zdenka 12pm **Women Talk** Lois, Di & Claudia 2pm **Mondayitis** Stuey

4pm Cruizy Beatz Jenny 6pm Out There Mel 8pm Jam Not Jive Max Fowler

10pm Stompbox Lawrence & Lightfoot 12am Long Strange Trip Ice Cream Kid

6am Ben & Ants Morning Glory B&A 9am **People** Narelle Sebastian 11am Byron Business Phil Daly

12pm Who Cares? Mark Purser & Danny Salfield 2pm Technobabble Jean Eric 4pm Oly Lamas Beanbag Oliver McElligott

6pm Oz & Local Bretto 8pm Radio Mundial Steve Snelgrove 10pm Post Modern Backlash Hudson 12am Filthy Gorgeous

WEDNESDAY

6am Café D-Mar Brett Diemar 9am Travellers Tales Greg & Rebecca 11am **Go Earthcare** Ros Elliott

12pm Hectic Eclectic Tweed Training & Enterprise 2pm Suara Indonesia Dharma

4pm Galaxy Girls/Rancho Relaxo Miffy & Henry/Chezi * 6pm Planet Luv Glitter Girl

8pm The Crystal Set Phil Donoghoe 10pm **Submerged** Si Clone 12am Flames of the Dragon

THURSDAY

6am Bump & Grind Elsa 9am Arts Canvass Peter & Karena

Resident Bush

Wynn-Moylan 12pm **Juke Joint** Tony Parker 2pm Mystery Train Sister Mary 4pm Talking 2 A Stranger DJ She 6pm Lust For Life Andy & Vasudha 8pm Cruisin for a Bluesin The Honeydripper

10pm Rub A Dub Lennox Dread &

Crazy Dayv 12am **World of Yum** DJ Mikey Moo & DJ Miaow Moo

FRIDAY

6am KB on the Remix KB 9am **The Shakedown** Red Terra 11am **Shizamn** Lizzy & Michelle

12pm **Feel Up** Ben & Del

2pm Who's Ear? Tone Broker 4pm Eastern Frequency Beaver

6pm **Funkyard** DJ Shuffle & Joa

8pm Into the Unknown DJ Xfakta 10pm Roots & Culture DJ Selector

12pm 20,000 Octaves Below the C Casio & Chalkie

SATURDAY

6am Musical Kaleidoscope Robbie McGready

10am Cowboys Sweetheart Carrie D 12pm Red, Hot & Cool Anthony

2pm Tasty/Whirled Music Michael / Phil *

4pm Sliced Grooves DJ Madhu 6pm Disco Babes from Outer

Space Pob 8pm One Foot in the Coco Pops Madhatter, Dragonfly & Kismet

10pm Royal Flush Chai & Papa Smurf 12am Graveyard Shift Nikki & Matt

SUNDAY

6am Toasted Lady Marmalade 9am Espresso Culture Rachel Cook

10am Jazz Moods PK 12pm Omnibus RG Pedicini

2pm Radio Latina Ceci Ramirez & Yolanda Santiago

4pm Bay Lounge Aqua 6pm **Happy Hour** Kerry 8pm **Chillpill** Mista Micha

10pm Mood Changes Various Presenters

Community Radio 99.9 Phone 6680 7999

FESTIVAL

JAZZ BECAUSE

the BASC Film Festival, the Bangalow Classical Music Festival, the famous Billy Cart Derby and monthly markets. Bangalow is about to host the inaugural North Coast Jazz Festival, presented by the Northern Rivers Conservatorium, Lismore. Over this June Iona weekend, (Friday - Monday) Bangalow will host some of Australia's finest musicians in four venues. Fabulous wining and dining will also be available. Eat, drink and fill your ears with music that includes the best of jazz, alongside Brazilian and Latin, Funk and Hip Hop. From the jazz dinosaurs to the fledglings. performers include: The

Bangalow is already home to

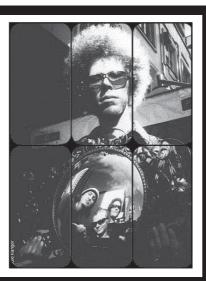
Paul Williamson Hammond Combo featuring Tim Neal: Sharny Russell winner Jazz album in this year's Aria Awards; James Sherlock quartet James Sherlock was featured on the ABC TV series 'The Pulse and his performance was described as a highlight, he

has also performed with the

Graham Lyall Big Band at the AFI awards. **Skadd**abox (recently toured with The Cat Empire) and recent winners of the Australian Song Writers Association Awards. Also performing are, Circle of Rhythm with Greg Sheehan and Ben Walsh, fresh from their shows at the Sydney Opera House; Paul McNamara one of Australia's most respected pianists; Showa 44 with Simon Barker and Carl Dewhurst; the Willow Neilson Quartet (Willow was recently placed third in the Montreaux and London saxophone competitions); one of the most exciting young bands in Australia – Twelve Tone
Diamonds; Grace Knight and her nine piece ensemble the Nonettes; Ted Vining with Bob Sedergreen; **Tony Gorman; Brett** Hirst & Kristin Beradi; Sam Keevers; lan Dixon; Jim Kelly; Steve Russell; View from Madeleine's Couch; FATS; Cleis Pearce; Coolangubra;

Afro Dizzi Act and many more Be there to experience exciting improvised music hear Australia's most estab lished musicians, and some of our finest up and coming players. Masterclasses and workshops for aspiring jazz musicians and

vocalists will be held. Check out the website. www.conservatoriumarts. org and follow the links. Tix for the weekend are just \$125 for the weekend. or \$55/day. Friday night special is \$25 with a Sunday student price of \$40. workshops are \$10. The Jazz Festival will give you a lifetime of bang for your buck. Tix are available at Bare Bones and the Rug Shop in Bangalow, Soundwaves Byron Bay, The Mullumbimby Book Shop, and Buzz Bar Music Murwillumbah. For more information phone Gabrielle on 66 212 266.



Afro Dizzi Act at the Bangalow Jazz Festival June long weekend



Hotel Great Northern Premier Entertainment Venue

RODRIGO + THE FELLOWS FREE ENTRY 9PM Thu 9

THE BLACK SEEDS Fri 10 +DUB SHACK

SOLID GOLD 70s 80s 90s **Sat 11**

ANDREW MORRIS **Sun 12** FREE ENTRY 8.30PM

WILD COLONIAL PSYCHOS Wed 15

featuring MARK 'CHOPPER' READ MARK 'JACKO' JACKSON 8.30PM

(R)RATED SHOW – MATERIAL MAY OFFEND

COMING SOON

Thirsty Merc + Sarah McLeod	16 Jun
The Hard On's	17 Jun
Somarasa	
Vanessa Wagner's Swinging Solstice Party	25 Jun
Tim Rogers	. 09 Jul
Paul Kelly	. 12 Jul
Fiona Horne	. 27 Jul
Serena Ryder	04 Aug
Shihad	

Hotel Great Northern 6685 6454

Photo ID must be produced on entry Try our delicious woodfired pizzas





Film Night & Cultural Celebration

- Music & Dance
- Children's Fashion Show in Traditional Dress
- Photo Exhibition 'Portraits of Love'

Byron Bay **Community Centre**

Saturday June 11 5pm

Tickets \$15/\$12







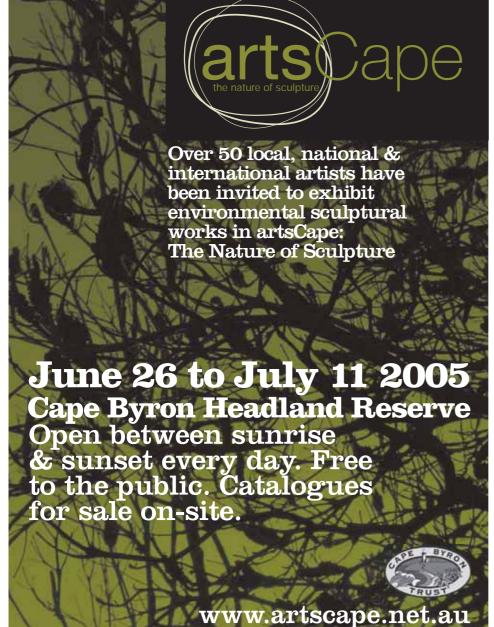


















■ COMEDY

GIVING JACKO THE CHOP

They're an unusual twosome - Aussie icons of hard-arsed manhood, Chopper Read and Jacko. Mark Jackson as he is officially known is a pro footballer turned media personality and stand up comic. Chopper is a hardened crim, turned children's author, and inspiration for the seminal aussie film, titled of course, Chopper. Chopper is a natural public speaker. His take no prisoners approach (pardon the pun) ensures that you will be all ears, even if he's not .. Brutal, honest, funny, legendary, take a walk on the wild

side at the **Hotel Great** Northern on Wednesday 15 June for this (R) rated experience.

MY FAVOURITE **THREESOME**

Tripod and Yon and they're not afraid of admitting that they are comfortable doing three part harmony with other men. Tripod is a lot more than a musical comedy act, they are the classic comedy three hander: the cool kid who can take a while to catch on, the geek who can take a while to catch on and the weird boy who catches on but would prefer to make flute noises. From soft, passionate ballads about god knows what to onstage antics with power tools, Tripod go to great lengths to poke fun at each other. Not since The Partridge Family Reunion Show have we seen so much onstage tension. From Rove, The Skithouse, and to JJJ's song in an hour these guys have sold out the Melbourne Comedy Fest, Adelaide Fringe and they're sure to sell out now! They perform at the Bangalow A&I Hall on Thursday 30 June. Tix are \$25 and are available at Barebones in Bangalow and can be purchased on 6687 1393. All show enquiries to 6685 4045.

LISMORE VIRGINS! Come and watch Tafe Drama students perform their first stand up comedy routine!! Lismore Tafe's Theatre students have been learning the finer point of stand up. During the training the participants have been asked to investigate their unique characteristics, where they grew up, what values they were instilled with, what they think about on a daily basis, how they feel about themselves and the world at large, what physical characteristic are the most obvious about them. what issues are they struggling with? The workshop draws upon each person's experience and world view to help them develop an onstage persona and material. After 6 weeks of training the course is climaxing with a live performance, where the students deliver their first five minute stand up routine and with me, (Mandy Nolan) at the helm as MC. The Virgin Sacrifices have gained something of a cult status in

Byron Bay, with hundreds of people packing out venues to witness comedy hopefuls fly in the face of fear. There is something mesmerising about watching someone take the stage for the first time. From engineers to truck drivers to accountants to bank managers, you'll be amazed by just who chooses to give comedy a go! I'm off to teach another corporate stand up course in Sydney, two workshops in New Zealand and will be training indigenous comedians for the Dreaming Festival. All over the country, people are finding their funny! Tafe Virgin Sacrifice, Thursday

by Johnny as a show of gratitude to his friends in the various banks who have kindly asked him to begin repaying his modest credit card debt of \$27 000." On credit is an inspirational act of defiance against a sensible approach to life and an invitation to travel the world in pursuit of a dream... Byron Community Centre theatre 8pm Friday 10 June, \$7 entry.

FINDING YOUR **INSPIRATION**

For all disillusioned film buffs out there tired of choosing between big budget Hollywood movies or the standard Euro-



Chopper and Jacko at the Hotel Great Northern - Wednesday

16 June at the Italo Club in Lismore, 8pm. \$10. Bookings 66214677 or tix at the bar. Food Available.

FILM

TAKING ALL THE CREDIT Danny Salfield submitted a bit of a review of Johnny Abegg's candid approach to self funding and filming his boys on a surfing adventure. It reads somehing like this: '5 months, 4 credit cards, 35 flights, 15 contests, 1 handy cam... this is the formula that brings us the travelogue that tracks the ups and downs of aspiring professional surfer Johnny Abegg. The film's premise is that there are many logical reasons that discourage us from pursuing our ultimate goals, like a serious lack of financial backing. But with a little help from the generous and compassionate banking conglomerates who are always more than happy to lend a plastic hand anything is possible. And so we follow this very likeable and thoughtful young man as he encounters the globe's complex patchwork of cultures and scenery and gain insight into the realities of struggling competitively in any sport at an amateur level but especially one that fluctuates as much as one reliant on the good grace of the ocean. It is emotional at times as Johnny faces homesickness and self-doubt, tragic as we share the frustration of missing flights and spending nights on cold airport floors and often hilarious as we meet his zany and laconic travel partners. This open and honest travelogue was filmed, edited, narrated and

sound-tracked single-handedly

pean art-house fare, the opening night of the Inspirasi Indonesian Arts Festival is sure to excite the inner critic. Showcasing an eclectic range of short and feature length films, a diverse view of Indonesia is presented with movies representing contemporary and traditional themes and attitudes. The beautiful Legong a classic tale of unrequited love filmed in Bali in the 1930's is sure to be a highlight and is being re-screened due to popular demand. In contrast, there are short art films by young Indonesians exploring issues of modernity, of these, **Through** the Kebaya, a series of reflections on the place of traditional costume in youth culture displays the changing face of Indonesia. For all this and more get down to the Byron Community Centre on Saturday 11 at 6pm. For all enquiries or festival programmes call 6685 7258 or visit www.aiaa.org.au.

PITCH'N'PUNT Do you have a great idea for a

feature film, documentary, new media or television project? Are you wanting to pitch it to industry professionals or learn how to pitch more effectively? Then get off the couch and getting ready to strut your stuff. Northern Rivers Screenworks is once again running its annual 'Pitch'N'Punt competition, giving the region's screen practitioners an opportunity to pitch their ideas to leading industry professionals. Round One is 'behind closed doors' in front of a panel of three industry professionals. Five winners are then selected for a training day, before performing their pitches in front of a public audi-





Fresh N Funky at the YAC - Friday

poignancy of the piece re-

Tickets are available from

the Byron Bay Community

Centre. Profits go to ChilOut

Landscape with holes. Eyemat-

ter is a new approach to prac-

ticing art because it combines

art and design in a small busi-

artists have practiced without

business that apply to others.

This is beginning to change.

Eyematter has bought warm-

glass to the Northcoast. This type of art practice is becom-

ing very popular in Europe

and the United States. The

recognizing the normal rules of

ness. For many years visual

(Children Out of Detention).

ART

EYE EYE

sults in a very powerful and

engaging theatre experience.

ence later this month at the Byron Community Centre. The winner of the event will then be submitted to the Screen Producers Association of Australia to compete against the winners from other regional screen agencies. These winners will each receive a ticket to SPAA Fringe worth \$200. If the Screenworks winner is one of the five finalists chosen for the 2005 Holding Redlich Pitching competition they will receive a ticket to the SPAA Conference, an opportunity to attend a pitching workshop with Pat Ferns and a chance of winning a return ticket to Cannes or a TV market of their choice, \$2000 in spending money, \$2000 of legal advice from Holding Redlich and a publicity opportunity with Encore Magazine. You'll also get the celebrity root of your choice and a free botox session. Application forms and guidelines are located on the Screenworks' website (www.screenworks. com.au). The deadline is

POETRY

A POETIC LICENSE On Saturday, Dangerously Poetic Readings held in **Bangalow** at the RSL Hall on Station

10am Monday June 6

Street, will feature two of its own. Lel Sebastian and Laura Jan Shore, both founding members and editors for Dangerously Poetic Press will surprise and enchant you with their latest work. Lel has had poems featured in the Australian Poetry Foundation's magazine Blue Dog as well as being chosen one of the poets featured on ABC Radio National's Poetica Young Poets program. Her fine editing skills have added to the most recent three DP publications and her work is found in the anthologies, Wingbeats and Sensoria. Laura Jan Shore, author of The Sacred Moon Tree and Breathworks has had her poems in The Australian, Blue Dog, Poetry Monash, and many other literary magazines and anthologies in Australia and the US. Her poetry has twice been performed on ABC Radio National's Poetica and

she was chosen to be one of three participants of the Poet's Union, Poets On Wheels, program in 2003. To add a musical touch to the afternoon, Karl Farren will play some original folk songs. As always there will be an open reading, so bring along a poem to share. Tea and our special Dangerously Poetic homemade scones will be available for purchase. \$5/\$4 for DP members.

THEATRE

UNDER PRESSURE Pressure Point, is an innovative and powerful new

work of theatre, premiering

at the Byron Community

Centre on June 17, 18,

24 and 25. Writer Hayley

Katzen, director Alka and actor

Linda Rutledge have collabo-

rated for three years to bring

Pressure Point examines

the intertwined lives of six

this exciting play to the stage.

women, all performed by one

actor. A politician, a detainee.

a lawyer, a wife, a nurse and

an activist confront the issue

of detention of asylum seek-

ers in different and surprising

ways. The result is a series of

drawing on the 'YAT' approach

to creating character. The YAT

approach is based on Jung's

theory of psychological types.

The characters are all women

six interwoven monologues

ferent pressure points affect them differently and how they face the crises in their lives' Actor Linda Rutledge has been acting and performing since she left Sydney Drama Studio in the early 80's. Some may remember her as Sonja in 'Speaking in tongues' in 2004. Linda acts in the roles of these six different characters. She makes seamless transitions between them, while having a one-sided dialogue. It is a very unusual theatrical form between monologue and dialogue. The psychological complexity of the women combined with the political

artist uses handmade glass and forms it in the kiln at temperatures above 800 degrees Celsius. The raw material is a handmade glass that is made specifically for artists to realise their ideas in the kiln. The artist has formed the glass into grids that have been displayed as an installation. His idea of the environment suggests that holes are appearing in it. Warm glass by Eyematter is now at the **Waywood** Gallery in Byron Bay.

Earth Memory Rhythm

lumbah Community Print Makers Gallery, 33-35 Kyogle Rd Bray Park.



CATWALK KIDS

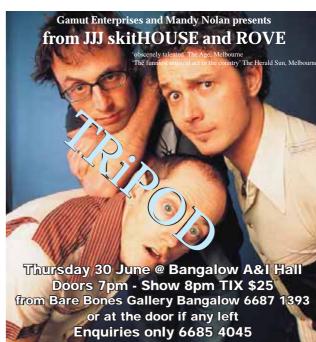
Over the past 8 weeks Byron Youth Service has been converted into a veritable fashion parade that's titled Fresh N Funky. You can check out what these up and coming designers have produced as they walk Friday at 4.30pm. Our will be mixing it up with other special quests. Youth Activities Centre (1 Gilmore Crescent, Byron Bay).

DOWN TO EARTH is an exhibition of unique and

spontaneous contemporary prints, drawings and mixed media works on paper by Murwillumbah artist Heidi Keevers. Intrigued by her local heritage, the area's diverse cultures and a passion for nature Heidi's art reflects a spirited, dynamic planet and people connection. Influenced by indigenious art and culture. Heidi's recent works are both bold and subtle in a rhythmic mix of traditional and less usual medium, from ink drawings & monotypes to earth pigment and printing with found objects. They are unified through an environmental sustainability and musical theme. The exhibition will be opened on Saturday at 3pm at the Murwil-

house, with fevered young clothing designers planning, cutting and sewing. The course is climaxing with a strut their stuff down the cat funk soul brother DJ Shuffle





in crisis. Director, Alka says: 'What interests me is how dif-

new venue in the heart of mullum









Come for a drink in comfortable surrounds.

Also why not try us for your next fabulous function?

relax in the heart of mullum at the middle b

music from 9pm till midnight every weekend









Tooheys Gold \$29.99 CTN CANS

FRIDAY 10

SATURDAY 11

SNAP

SKY - FOX - TAB - ATM - EFTPOS 46 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby. Ph: (02) 6684 3229 JF GAMBLING IS A PROBLEM FOR YOU OR SOMEONE YOU KNOW CALL THE G-LINE TOLL FREE 1800 633 635



DANSTAR NIGHTS

DANSTAR NIGHTS





Since the formative days of hip-hop, the postmodern art of turntablism has been recognised as a legitimate force in pop culture. But if turntablism has transcended the underground then it's largely due to the international profile of the DMC World DJ Championships. The turntablist is a DJ who practises the hip-hop methodology of manipulating vinyl to create musical collages with two turntables and a mixer. Turntablism is a cornerstone of hip-hop along with MCing, breaking and graffiti. In fact, DJs like Kool Herc, Afrika Bambaataa and

Grandmaster Flash were the original stars of hip-hop, not the MCs. The DMC World DJ Championships has promoted the DJ's resurgence. It stands as the most prestigious – and influential – of all the turntable assemblies.

The UK DJ company DMC, headed by Tony Prince, inaugurated the DMC World DJ Championships, then the DMC World Mixing Championships, for mix DJs back in 1986. Since its humble begins, the global competition has gone on to produce such turntable legends as Cash Money, DJ Craze,

Cutmaster Swift, Roc Raida, DJ Noize and Australia's own **DJ Dexter**, who came second to Craze in 2000. As with every year those candidates competing in the 2005 DMC World DJ Championships will again be allowed six minutes to impress the judges. The winners at a state level will go on to compete against Australia's defending champ, Adelaide's Staen 1, as well as all of the other state champions. The winners prize pack includes amongst many other things; the Australian title and flights to London to compete at the

This year Championships will comprise of the solo category as well as the team section. Heats for solo section of the Australian DMC DMC Championships will be held in all the key states – including, for the first time, a Tasmanian heat in Hobart and a second NSW heat in Newcastle – throughout July, with the National Final for both the solo competition and the Team Battle to happen in Melbourne late August.

Last year Staen 1 placed seventh at his second World Final, while Melbourne's **Dirty Duo** (J Red and DJ Selekt) came fourth in the team category. Who knows? In 2005 Australia, in the midst of a hip-hop explosion, could change history.. Regional events (July-August) - Melb, Hobart, Canberra, Syd, Bris, Perth, Adelaide, Newcastle.

DJs ROCK SOLID & GOPHER GOLD A FUNKY RETRO DISCO NITE **SAT 11** JUNE **Great Northern** Hotel ent will sell out! sale tickets available ativenue

I guess being a constitutional monarchy has its benefits...

FRIDAY

The Byron Bay Funk Collective is still rocking the Buddha Bar, mixing live music, vinyl and vocals into a funky groove. Featuring Del Larkin and Shannon Sol. R the BFC is joined by the rhythm section of Affro Dizzi Act.

Meanwhile C-Moog has it's regular night with local bad boys Noodles and Tone Broker.

Coco's has Voodoo and Jackie Onassid while Up on the Goldy, Elsewhere has Dee Dee from Melbourne. Dee Dees toured with Carl Cox Luke Slater and more and is supported by Anakin & Thomas J. Ambasse hosts Bang Gang, Dj's **Ajax** and **Dangerous Dan.**

SATURDAY

Peoples Party a 3 day festival at Crooked Creek kicks off today. West of Casino, 15km past Drake towards Tenterfield it features: onsite camping, 2 stages: Psychadelic & Live/ Funk. Live visuals by Motion



Solid Gold at the Great Northern

Factory and DJ's, including Pop, Luke Psywalker and Launchpad. Entry is \$30. Back in Byron, Rock Solid and Gopher Gold return after 5 months of intensive dance training at the MC Hammer Academy of BreakDance and LegShake to host their retro party extravaganza Solid Gold at the Great Northern Hotel. In a recent interview with the Echo Gopher said: 'It was a real honour to be able to bust out some moves with some of the artists who have been such an inspiration to us. I had to pinch myself when I was doing a crazy legs workshop alongside Vanilla Ice and LaToya Jackson. It was intense man, but we had time to goof around too - I remember seeing Rock getting body slammed by Hulk Hogan in the cafeteria one breakfast - we laughed and laughed the whole ambulance ride to the Beverley Hills Emergency

Hospital. Coco's has **Scoota** upstairs and **Tulip** downstairs while C-Moog has house gurus **Austin** & **Willjay**.

The Buddha Bar pre-

midnight terrace session has resident snow addict **Dave Gravy** playing a mix of breaks and hip hop.

The Swingin' Safari on the Gold Coast, (Cnr Thornton St and Gold Coast Hwy), presents Byron Bay's rockinest Live/DJ crossover act Mission Ignition With Tone Broker on decks, effects, keys and bongos, his French, fire-dancing,

vocalist wife, **DynaMo**

on the mic armed with

a sampler, Nui Moon

(Good Buddha, The Bird) on assorted world percussion and **David Ades** (F.A.T.S.) on sax and flute, M.I. will take you on a booty shaking odyssey of dance music from around the globe. While up the coast check out Elsewhere with Motion Theory residents **Anakin** and **Ben Abrahams**.



Funk Da Queen at Coorabell Hall – Sunday

SUNDAY

Ambercam presents another high quality production at Coorabell Hall tonight from 8pm til 2am. **Dave Dog** of the resin dogs will be going head to head with **Noodles** on 3 dex & 2 mixers, supported by Wallopalooza and Sarah

Tonin. They will be mixing up a blend of uptempo hip hop, nu jazz, funk and breaks on an 8k Hypnosis Sound System and Squiffy Vision visuals. Byron Taxis rates are \$5p/head for a maxi or \$7 p/ head for a 5 seater to Coorabell.

Elsewhere has Giv, & Rock **Hardson.** Serving up a musical cocktail – 2 parts

bootylicious house, and one part bad ass breaks. Buddha Bar has its new regular **Cybebas,** a live electronica band kicking off at 7pm. Cuban nights continues at C-Moog while Coco's has Tripod downstairs and audiophilies Goodie & Tone Broker upstairs.

DANCE INC

TiPi Circle at Splendour

In support of local dance culture, 'Splendour In The Grass 2005' has asked DANCE Inc. to curate the music for the Tipi Circle at this year's festival. This is a great opportunity to increase the profile of the North Coast dance scene & DANCE Inc. would like to see a representation of all styles & movements. To this end, if you are a DANCE Inc member, you can nominate your favourite top 5 local dance music artists (DJ, music label, dance act or crew) by emailing: pete@tribe187.com DANCE Inc. will tally the results and will program the TiPi Circle schedule based on your nominations. The results will be posted on our website www.danceinc.info and publicised across the nation. For more information, or to join and participate in DANCE Inc; contact the above email address, go the website or come to the next meeting at Suffolk Park pub this Wednesday at 6.30pm. TiPi Circle nominations close on Sunday 12th June 2005.

ANUT BUTTER WOLF

Peanut Butter Wolf is a respected hip hop producer who started his own Independent Record label called Stones Throw. He is touring on the back of his labels 100th release.

Why do you make music?

Why do anything else? This is what I wanted to do in life since I was nine years old.

How difficult is it to run an independent record label against the majors? What are some of the obstacles?

It's easy to sell a certain amount of units regardless of how much you promote it because we have a loyal fan base hat trusts what we do and will buy anything with a Stones Throw logo on it. At the same time, it's hard to reach more people than that without 1. Having music that is easy enough for the average person to digest and 2. Spending \$100,000 on a video and another \$100,000 in payola to American radio stations. In the long run, I feel that some of the artists I work with are making history, so that's good enough for me.

What is the US hip hop scene like at moment. It's becoming more main stream; is this a good or bad thing?

I think it became mainstream as soon as soundscan was introduced in the early '90's. Since then, it's been more science and less art. To me, hip hop is less interesting than it was in its infancy. The fact that people didn't know what they were doing in the studio and made up the rules as they went along

contributed to it sounding the way it did

In the 1920's Jazz was a musical revolution, In the 1950's we had rock. Hip hop is the newest style of music to emerge. What's next? I don't know, a lot of people say that drum

and bass was the newest major development in music and some say that broken beat is as well. I keep up with a lot of new music, but I couldn't tell you what the biggest invention since hip hop" has been.

Being in Australia, it is hard to discover the 'underground' old school soul records. Can you name **Hathaway and Anne Peebles are** some that come to mind that have been a major influence on many soul singers here. Any others?
I really like Sly. Not that he's obscure or

anything, but he attacked music differently than everyone else back then. That's what I like about Erykah Badu these days. At first she annoyed me, but I give it up to her for trying different stuff in this day in age when there is so much pressure for her to appeal to the masses. I also will always love Curtis Mayfield, Marvin Gaye, Jimi Hendrix, and Otis Redding.

Where do you stand politically? Does politics take any part of your life? I'm not as informed as I should be, but George Bush scares me. It's as simple as looking in his eyes when he

speaks that makes me uncomfortable. More of an instinctive sort of thing.

Have you heard of Byron Bay and

what do you expect to see? I've never been to Byron Bay, so I don't know what to expect other than loads of beautiful women throwing their panties at me, then waking up and realizing that doesn't happen to me no matter what part of the world I'm in. I'm no Tom Jones (yet).

Peabut Butter Wolf plays at C-Moog Wednesday night with support from Mark Walton, Noodles & Wallopalooza.



Peanut Butter Wolf at C-Moog
- Wednesday



MOVIE REVIEWS

PICK



OLD BOY

Dae-su Oh, the narrator, after fifteen years of solitary confinement for an unspecified crime, is hypnotised and set free by his tormentor, whereupon he bites the head off a live octopus, pulls out a bloke's teeth with the claw of a hammer and, as the piece de resistance, severs his own tongue with a pair of scissors. Dealing with incest, death and revenge, Korean Chan-wook Park's film is splattered with tres chic ultra violence, charged by a pleasing squealy sex scene and loaded with as many references to the usual icons as you'd be bothered to tick off. Kafka, Kurasowa, Tarantino, Polanski - it even has Cocteau's ants and Vivaldi's Four Seasons. The story is good but muddied in its telling by surreal and labyrinthine indulgences. The ancient Greeks did it better. Winner of the 2004 Grand Jury Prize at Cannes, I thought it would never end. John Campbell



A LOT LIKE LOVE

This is a soundtrack romantic comedy aimed squarely at the audience captivated so successfully by Garden State. Oliver (Ashton Kutcher) meets Emily (Amanda Peet) on a plane and before vou know it they have joined the mile-high club. Their paths keep crossing over the next six years but they are unable to commit, and that's about it for the storvline. The movie has promising moments, as when Oliver visits the grave of Emily's mother, but they amount to nothing. Kutcher is tall, handsome and naively charming, but Peet is miscast, seeming too old for him and bearing a nagging resemblance to Monica in Friends, but with bigger teeth and a bad wig. It is all sweet and no sour, with a gags-r-us script which provides not a minute to doubt that the lovers will live happily ever. A lot like a Chinese takeaway - you're still hungry ten minutes later. John Campbell



WORDS OF MY PERFECT **TEACHER**

Despite leading a gurufree life, convinced that the Dalai Lama, like the Pope, is simply another feudal lord in funny clothes, it is hard to deny that the Eastern Holy Man has a deft way of stating the bleeding obvious. **Director Lesley Anne** Patten's subject, Dzongsar Khyentse Rinpoche, is refreshingly candid and unpretentious, though for him to say 'I wish I am just an ordinary person' does suggest that his own enlightenment is not a fait accompli. Patten's self-searching doco is intimate, rambling and mercifully free of dogma, with especially memorable moments in Berlin at a Germany v England soccer game and in the splendid mountains of Bhutan. Whether Rinpoche is a great teacher or merely another chancer in firstclass will ultimately be determined by your own prejudices, but the movie is worth it for the pleasure of seeing Steven Seagal make a goose of himself. John Campbell



THREE DOLLARS

After being sacked and evicted from his office, Eddie (David Wenham) passes a dero in the street who is playing the Ode to Joy on his ukulele. It is a portent of the lesson that the streets, a stranger in a strange land. His life is recalled as a parable, determined by and revolving around his relationship with wife Tanya (Frances O'Connor) and childhood friend Amanda (Sarah Wynter). There is an echo of Frank Capra's 'It's A Wonderful Life' in the charting of Eddie's descent and redemption, but this is a story about Australia and what we have become. The light that director Robert Connolly shines on our society in his fine film discomfiting but, like Capra, he finds hope in the hearth and confidence in the resilience of the human spirit.







awaits him as he roams unforeseen turns of fate is uncompromising and John Campbell



Wed 1.30 Old Boy*
8 June 3.45 The Interpreter*
6.15 Kingdom Of Heaven 9.00 Old Boy *

4.15 Kingdom Of Heaven★
7.00 Hitchhiker's Guide To Galaxy 9.00 Maria Full Of Grace

Fri 4.45 Hitchhiker's Guide To Galaxy *
10 June 6.45 Motorcycle Diaries*
9.00 Kingdom Of Heaven

Sat 2.15 Maria Full Of Grace*
11 June 4.15 Hitchhiker's Guide To Galaxy 6.15 Kingdom Of Heaven 9.00 Hitchhiker's Guide To Galaxy

Sun 2.15 Hitchhiker's Guide To Galaxy 7
12 June 4.15 Kingdom Of Heaven*
7.00 Hitchhiker's Guide To Galaxy 9.00 Old Boy*

4.30 Motorcycle Diaries 6.45 Old Boy 9.00 Kingdom Of Heaven

Tues 5.00 Hitchhiker's Guide... 14 June 7.00 Maria Full Of Grace

9.00 Old Boy

Ved 2.15 Maria Full Of Grace★ 15 June 4.15 Hitchhiker's Guide...* 6.15 Kingdom Of Heaven 9.00 Hitchhiker's Guide...



THE
HITCHHIKER'S
GUIDE
TO THE

GALAXY

MARIA



WHAT THE BLEEP DO

Change the way you think"11th big week

9.30am, 1.25pm, 7.15pm, 9.30pm 1.25am, 3.20pm, 7.15pm, 9.30pm 9.30am, 1.25pm, 7.15pm, 9.30pm

"Love gets lethal" **Brad Pitt & Angelina Jolie**

directed by Doug Liman (The Bourne Identity)

SNEAK PREVIEWS!!! From the creators of Shrek Ben Stiller, Chris Rock

David Schwimmer

Jada Pinkett-Smith

MON 9.45am, 1.40pm, 5.35pm (PG)

SAT, SUN,



story of At the Movies

11.40am, 5.30pm SAT, SUN, MON 2.05pm TUE, WED 11.40am, 5.30pm **NO FREE LIST**

THU, FRI



WORDS OF MY PEKFEUI LEAUHEK Award winning doco on Khyentse Norbu Bhutanese Filmmaker (The Cup, Travellers &

Magicians) and third in line to the Dalai Lama nny, brave, illuminating, adventura Chronicle Herald, SF

J, FRI 11.40am, 3.50pm, 7.35pm SAT, SUN, MON 10.00am, 3.50pm, 7.35pm TUE, WED 11.40am, 3.50pm, 7.35pm

STAR WARS EPISODE III RETURN OF THE SITH DAILY 9.45am, 2.30pm, 9.30pm (M) Ewan McGregor, Hayden Christensen, Natalie Portman Samuel L. Jackson. A George Lucas Film

DAILY 12.20pm, 5.05pm, 7.15pm hree Dollars David Wenham, & Frances O'Connor.
Directed by Robert Connolly

Birth Nicole Numan s controversial new film Nicole Kidman's THU, FRI, TUE, WED 3,40pm

SENIORS SESSIONS

the upside of anger THU, FRI , TUE, WED 9.30am, 1.35pm, 9.30pm SAT, SUN, MON 11.55am, 9.30pm (M)



BUBS CLUB Parents with babies tickets \$8 babies FREE! FIRST SESSIONS WED MO







seven

2005



BEACH HOTEL

MON & TUES 9.00PM **BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**

WEDNESDAY 8TH 7.00PM

VOCAL LOCALS BE SEEN & BE HEARD

THURSDAY 9TH 9.00PM

JAMIE X BAND

FEAT JAMIROQUAI'S PERCUSSIONIST!

FRIDAY 10TH 9.30PM **MR JIGGA**

SATURDAY 11TH 9.30PM

HENCHMEN

SUNDAY 12TH 4.00PM THE

BREWSTER BROS

9.00PM

DJ TONE BROKER



BAY ST BYRON BAY 6685 6402

GLIMPSE-D









Photos from Garys 40th at Cocomangas

EMAIL US YOUR PARTY PICS! send to dan@echo.net.au

WEDNESDAY

- THE RAILS BYRON 6.30PM CHRISTOPHER **ERNST & DAVE MANN** COLLECTIVE
- BEACH HOTEL BYRON 7.00PM **VOCAL LOCALS**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM **DIDGE SHOW**
- C-MOOG, BYRON 10PM **PEANUT BUTTER WOLF +** MARK WALTON + **NOODLES+ WALLAPALOOZA**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 6.30PM COCKATOO PAUL LIVE + SOL R + **STEVO EXTREMO FIRESHOW**
- BUDDHA BAR STUDIO, BYRON 6PM **SALSA DJ**
- COCOMANGAS **LADIES NIGHT WITH DJ TRIPOD**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM EAST OF **KRAKATOA** 'INDONESIAN FILM FEST'
- AUSSIE TAV M'BAH 8PM LIVE LOCAL MUSIC
- BALLINA BOWLING CLUB 7PM **TRIVIA WITH JAMES**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9PM **TRIVIA**
- BYRON SURF CLUB 6PM SX UNI 'WHAT TO DO ABOUT WHALES'

THURSDAY

- BEACH HOTEL BYRON **9PM JAMIE X BAND**
- THE RAILS BYRON 6.30PM BRETHEREN
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN BYRON **9PM RODRIGO & THE FELLOWS**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM REGGAE DANCE **HALL CLASH - FLAVIO** DREAD + DANCEKAH + ANDREAS + OCTAZIO + THE SALSA AMBASSADOR
- C-MOOG, BYRON 10PM GIRLS JUST WANNA HAVE FUNK: **DJS DYNAMO + MISS B ROCKIN**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, **BYRON 9PM**
- **TALENT QUEST ■** COCOMANGAS
- DJ BABY G ■ HOTEL BRUNSWICK
- **6.30PM BARRY FERRIER** ■ LENNOX HOTEL 9PM FIG JAM
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM TRIVIA
- CHINCOGAN HOTEL MULLUM 8.30PM
- **JAM NIGHT** ■ AUSSIE TAV M'BAH 8PM **SLIM PICKENS**
- ELSEWHERE SURFERS **DJS BROCK +**
- **MICHAEL ASHTON** ■ BALLINA RSL 9PM JIM FAIRFALL
- SEAGULLS 7.30PM **ROCKABILLY JAMBOREE**

FRIDAY

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM MR JIGGA
- THE RAILS BYRON 7PM HUDIBRASTIC **FUNK**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN BYRON **9PM THE BLACKSEEDS** + DUB SHACK
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM BYRON FUNK **COLLECTIVE + DEL** LARKIN + SOL R + DJ **AQUA + MISSION IGNITION**

- C-MOOG, BYRON **DJS NOODLES + TONE BROKER**
- COCOMANGAS JACKIE ONASSID + **VOODOO**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM
- **ADRENALIN PARTY**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 10AM **BOLLYWOOD DANCE CLASSES**
- MIDDLE PUB MULLUM **SNAPSHOT**
- CHINCOGAN HOTEL 8.30PM **TONJIP + TAMAS WELLS**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM THE SHADY **TREE**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL **8PM JAM NIGHT**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM MARSHALL + **COLIN BULLOCK**
- BALLINA RSL 9PM **AAREE@NINE DJ &** SMS PROMO + **GERALDINE LOONG**
- BALLINA BOWLING **CLUB 7PM TWO BUCKS**
- SHAWS BAY HOTEL BALLINA 6.30PM SOULMAN
- ELSEWHERE SURFERS **DEE DEE +ANAKIN THOMAS J**
- GRAND PACIFIC KINGSCLIFF 9.30PM **FAT ALBERT**
- SOUND LOUNGE **CURRUMBIN 9.30PM MELISSA FORBES +** THE MOVABLE FEAST
- SEAGULLS 7PM **GIANTS OF ROCK N ROLL**
- AUSSIE TAV M'BAH **8PM LIVE LOCAL MUSIC**
- **OCEAN SHORES** TAVERN 7PM CLELIA **ADAMS**
- WILSONS CREEK HALL **7PM MOVIE 'ANCIENT FUTURES' BY HELENA** NORBERG HODGE
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8.30PM RODDI & THE **FELLAS**

- **■** BANGALOW **BANGALOW JAZZ FESTIVAL**
- YAC 4.30PM FRESH & **FUNKY + DJ SHUFFLE**

SATURDAY

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM THE HENCHMAN
- **■** HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN BYRON 9PM **SOLID GOLD**
- THE RAILS BYRON 7PM NAMASTE JAKE
- BUDDHA BAR BYRON 6.30PM **EBEN MCCRIMMON LIVE + DJ DAVE GRAVY+ SUZY LEIGH SHOW**
- C-MOOG, BYRON 9PM **DJ WILLJAY &** AUSTIN
- **■** COCOMANGAS **TULIP + SCOOTA**
- **CHEEKY MONKEYS** 7PM LADIES NIGHT
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM CATH SYMES
- **BYRON COMMUNITY** CENTRE 2PM & 8PM 'PORTRAITS OF LOVE' **AUSTRALIAN INDO** ARTS ALLIANCE **FESTIVAL**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM BOURBON STREET
- MIDDLE PUB MULLUM **DARREN SCOTT**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 8.15PM UNITY JAZZ **BAND**
- CHINCOGAN HOTEL DJ
- LULU'S MULLUM 11AM CHEYNNE
- BALLINA BOWLING CLUB 7.30PM LOVE DOGS
- BALLINA RSL 7PM **HECKLE AND JIVE + DAVE REEVE**
- AUSSIE TAVERN M'BAH 8PM **HILLBILLY BLUES BANDITS**
- ELSEWHERE SURFERS **ANAKIN + BEN ABRAHAMS**

FREE STUFF

GOING FOR GOLD! After a five month hiatus, Solid Gold is back on deck with a big show planned for the Hotel Great Northern on Saturday. After 5 months of intensive dance training at the MC Hammer Academy of BreakDance and Leg Shake Rock Solid and Gopher Gold return to Byron Bay next weekend to host their retro party extravaganza. We have single tix giveaways, so email me back to 'mandypow@echo.net. au' with the subject header 'Gold Fever' and tell me what track you would most like to pole dance to.

GETTING
SHACKED UP
We have two double passes to
give away to the Black Seeds and
Dub Shack gird at the Black Great Dub Shack gig at the Hotel Great Northern on Friday. A sensational night of funk, reggae and soul -mail mandypow@echo.net.au with the subject header 'Seed Shack'.

LOUNGING AROUND

Feeling up for a bit of Modular activity? Modular Lounge are a spunky all girl band that play a hard core pop rock set. For ticks to their gig at the Hotel Great Northern on Thursday 16 June, email mandypow@echo.net. au with subject header 'Mod Squad'

Simple Pleasures. Click.



The Brunswick Heads Photography Competition and Exhibition.

Generous prizes in all categories. Pick up an entry form from the Brunswick Heads Newsagent or call 0412 042 004 for further information. Entries close June 2nd. Exhibition July 2nd to 17th

Brunswick Heads. Simple Pleasures.



Supported by Echo



- BANGALOW HOTEL 12PM WILLOW NEILSON + JAZZ TEA TRIO + OLD SPICE **BOYS+ THRILL** SEEKERS + GROOVE DALLEY
- BANGALOW 11AM **BANGALOW JAZZ FESTIVAL**
- ITALO CLUB LISMORE **6PM TROPICAL FRUITS**
- YAMIS 4.30PM **ANDY HOLM**
- GRAND PACIFIC HOTEL KINGSCLIFF **EVER GREEN GIANT**
- SEAGULLS 6.30PM WINTERSUN DANCE **COMPETITION**

SUNDAY

- **■** HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN BYRON **ANDREW MORRIS**
- BEACH HOTEL BYRON 4PM THE BREWSTER **BROS** 9PM **DJ TONE BROKER**

- THE RAILS BYRON 6.30PM RAIN DANCE
- BUDDHA BAR BYRON **CYBERBAS**
- C-MOOG BYRON **CUBA CHILL OUT**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK **3PM OLD AND GOLD BOOGIE + WAITING FOR BRIAN**
- LENNOX HOTEL 5PM **MASON RACK**
- ST MARTINS MULLUM 2PM 100TH **ANNIVERSARY OF ST MARTINS**
- **■** EWINGSDALE HALL 7.30PM BYRON VISTA **SOCIAL CLUB**
- ELSEWHERE **DJS GIV GIVES + ROCK ROCKS**
- **■** BANGALOW **BANGALOW JAZZ**
- **FESTIVAL** ■ GRAND PACIFIC HOTEL KINGSCLIFF DR BOB

- POINCIANA 12PM **JAMILA**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 2PM SKADA BOX + **HUDIBRASTIC FUNK** + 12 TONE **DIAMONDS + AFRO** DIZZI ACT + IAN DICKSON
- MT WARNING HOTEL UKI 1PM **SOULMAN**

MONDAY

- BUDDHA BAR BYRON **ABORIGINAL CULTURE** SHOW + DJ SHUFFLE
- THE RAILS BYRON 6.30PM LIVE MUSIC
- CHEEKY MONKEYS **MEXICAN PARTY**
- COCOMANGAS **DJ TONE BROKER**
- C-MOOG BYRON 8PM **CUBA CHILL**
- BANGALOW **BANGALOW JAZZ FESTIVAL**

- BANGALOW HOTEL 2.30PM RODDI & THE **FELLAS**
- LENNOX HOTEL 5PM **COLIN BULLOCK**

TUESDAY

- THE RAILS BYRON 6.30PM LIVE MUSIC
- BUDDHA BAR BYRON DJ DAVE C
- COCOMANGAS **DJ TULIP**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS **TEAM TRIVIA**
- **CHINCOGAN HOTEL** 7.15PM ROCK N' ROLL **DANCING**





DEADLINE

GIG GUIDE 12 NOON FRIDAY mandypow@echo.net.au **P**:. 6684 1777 F:. 6684 1719



Some astrologers have

named this the Week of

the Entertainer - and it's

true: while citizens just

aren't in the mood to

workshop things, an

you want to go...

shame if you were so

preoccupied (and you do

tend to get tunnel vision

when you're absorbed in

available to participate in

hilarious celebrations and

this week's mad antics.

entertaining games.

something) that you weren't

amusing approach will

take you almost anywhere

ARIES: It would be a crying

TAURUS: This sound-around, mega-movement week stimulates degrees of change not entirely comfortable for Taurans. What to say except life wasn't meant to be comfortable? Lack of communication makes it worse, so keep an exchange of information and concerns happening.

GEMINI: If you're content to skim the superficial surfaces of this week, well and good. But unless vou're prepared to engage with life at a deeper level, your ability to get up close and personal with others will correspondingly only go so far - and no further.

CANCER: Gemini vibes stimulate your mental/verbal abilities - and also your critical tendencies. You'll probably angst and worry this week when all you really need do is simplify, be clear, slow down, relax, and stop imagining difficulties where they don't exist.

LEO: This information-rich, socially vibrant week unfortunately has everyone talking too much about themselves to pay your Maj enough quality attention. You'd rather spontaneously combust than languish unappreciated, so you'll overdo it no matter what your stars say.

VIRGO: Dismiss this week's merry pranksters as impractical, unreliable and untogether, and you'll miss out on a lot of laughs. Letting the critic have some time off - it's been working so hard lately - and revelling in a bit of frivolous silliness would actually be a healthy thing, Virgos.

LIBRA: With today's birthday boy the artist formerly known as Prince, it comes as no surprise this week's pulsating with come-hither visuals, emphatic body language and power flirting. No way that agile mind will be overpowering your instincts or undermining your intuition...

JONSON ST, BYRON BAY

\$12 door (if not sold out). OPEN 9pm-3am

SCORPIO:

Compartmentalising leads to inconsistency: being great in some areas, deficient in others. Concentrate on personal integration this week - dismantling artificial barriers you've created for yourself, so energy can flow over from one area of your life to others that need it.

SAGITTARIUS: Archers aren't only talkers, as this column may have occasionally implied. You're above all action people - and this week less talk, more action's definitely your best strategy. You'll flash on a dozen solutions to a problem, but only one will be right for the job.

CAPRICORN: Minds that multiply the smallest matter will drive you crackers unless you avoid their machinations this week. Definitely don't give yourself a headache - or let anyone else give you one over backbiting gossip, stressful hearsay or unsubstantiated facts

AQUARIUS: This week's Gemini juice has you cruising, schmoozing, and using that brilliant understanding of systems to make your life smoother rather than more hectic. Well, that's the plan: if you're doing it, you're in tune with the cosmos - if not, then why not?

PISCES: Love mama Venus moving into Cancer usually means spending more time at home. Or, since home's where the heart is, wherever home is for you. If that happens to be work, then bring more love to your work or workplace this week.





Ph 6685 1236

MON & TUES FREE POOL

WEDNESDAY 8

6:30PM

INDONESIAN **FILM FESTIVAL**

THURSDAY 9

5:30PM

MEAT RAFFLES

POOL COMP

6:30PM

FRIDAY 10

6:30PM

SATURDAY 11

6:30PM

SUNDAY 12

OLD & GOLD

5:30PM

KIDS SUNSET MOVIE **MALONE**

7:00PM

FOR BRIAN

Bruns

Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.

LUNCH & DINNER



Tickets \$10 (+bf) from: **Great Northern** (Tel: 02 66856454) music@byron, music bizarre (Lism'), on-net café (Mullum')

Wednesday @ 7:30pm TRIVIA NIGHT Thursday 9th @ 9:30pm **FIG JAM Friday 10th @ 9:30pm** MARSHALL + COLIN BULLOCK

Lennox Point Hotel

BOURBON

Saturday 11th @ 9:30pm

Sunday 12th @ 5:00pm MASON RACK

Monday 13th @ 5:00pm COLIN BULLOCK

Tuesdays @ 7:30pm **POOL COMP**

17-19 Pacific Parade Lennox Head Phone 6687 7312 / Fax 6687 7363

Lennox Point Hotel is proud to be a member of the Ballina District Liquor Consulting Committee

June 7 2005

s e v e n

Ballina

new *Qutumn Menu*



Compton Drive, East Ballina Dinner from 6pm • Ph 6686 8888

Finally... a restaurant that is heaven sent

FINALIST IN CHEF'S TABLE 2005 CULINARY COMPETITION

OPEN FRIDAY & SATURDAY NIGHTS BALLINA

Spinnakers RSL CLUB 240 River Street. 6686 2544 For the information of members & their guests

Bangalow



Byron St. Bangalow 66 872 555

Bangalow Pizza Co.

 Home delivery • Dine in or take away 3/36 Byron St Bangalow Ph 02 6687 1271



chefs patrick & kathy hobbs lunch & dinner 7 days ph 6687 1711

Experience the art of perfection in cuisine and indulge in a feast for the eyes, the heart and the soul.



Phone 02 6687 2088

Billinudgel

S Billi's Thai **O**delicious Thai Cuisine , vegetarian friendly

in /outside dining Open Wed - Sat from 6pm Takeaway Wed - Sun from 5.30pm (10% off TA before 6.30pm) Closed from June 8 to June 15 Billinudgel Village PH: 6680 3352



Bruns Heads

NOT ONLY GELATO

Breakfast - Lunch Take home dinner Best Italian coffree Open 7 days 9am - 6pm

ernardis

22 Fingal St, Brunswick H. Ph: 6685 1988

ASIA JOE'S

Byron Bay

Now open in Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)

6680 8787

noodles-in-a-box and lots more!

balcony

join us for breakfast, lunch and sunset balcony dining.

.or just for a lazy cocktail.

02 6680 9666

enr of jonson and lawson streets byron bay

Bruns

Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.

HOTEL BRUNSWICK Ph 6685 1341

DOMINIC'S

ITALIAN CAFE

& RESTAURANT

Southern Italian cuisine.

Fully Licensed

Open from 5pm

Monday - Saturday

66851688

Shop 2, Fingal Street

Bay pavilion



Closed 28 May to 16 June

Turn BP OZI GO Bayshore Drive Byron Bay NSW Bookings Byron Bay NSW Bookings 6685 8000

fat**belly***kat* **MODERN**

GREEK CUISINE

1223

Open daily 6pm (exc. Tues) 6685 1100 BYO 26 Tweed St, Bruns Heads





Daily specials, fresh line-caught snapper, hot breakfasts, ciabattas, noodle bar, coffee, cakes, juices

flicky Jingers

Indonesian Restaurant

Bookings: 66851 111

Shop 2/18 Mullumbimbi St.

Brunswick Heads

Tue - Sun nights 5pm onwards 26 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Head ph/fax: 6685 0222

Booyun St Brun

BY0 Open 6 days 5.30pm till late

6685175

belongilbeachcafé Breakfast & lunch every day

Dinner Fri & Sat Organic roast Sunday

25 CHILDE ST, BYRON BAY 6685 7144 Fully licensed and BYO MAGIC INDOOR/OUTDOOR DINING

BISTRO on JONSON **LUNCH & DINNER** SQUIDDLEYS

KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS in the Byron Bay Services Club South End Jonson Street

Ph: **6685 6878**

CLOSED MONDAYS except holidays

Real Thai Food Fully licensed





Gourmet Delicatessen Dine in or take home gourmet meals Coffee, cakes & salads 5 star catering Open 7 days: 9.00-5.30 weekdays 4.30-4.30 Sat, 4.30-3.30 Sun Shop 6/27 Lawson Street

6680 8700

Marvel Street

Table Talk

TOURISTS AND WINE DO MIX-

Wine and food tourism are a formidable combination, providing in excess of \$1 billion annual revenue to regional communities throughout Australia. The continued success of this relatively new industry is behind the Winemakers' Federation of Australia's (WFA) decision to conduct the inaugural Australian Wine and Food Tourism Conference in August this year. WFA has teamed up with Restaurant & Catering Australia and Tourism Australia and created a one-day conference that will be held at the Adelaide Convention Centre on Wednesday August 3. According to WFA CEO Stephen Strachan, the conference is timely for the wine industry, with more than two thirds of Australian wineries depending on cellar door sales for financial viability. 'Wine and food tourism offers Australia's wineries a great opportunity to bypass traditional routes to market, by bringing the market to them,' said Stephen. 'A focus on the brand offering, and on integrating with other local wineries, food, accommodation, tourism and government is the key to making it work. The conference program features a range of speakers, covering big picture strategic vision for the industry, through to success stories and tips from tourism and winery operators. Celebrity chef Luke Mangan, fresh from cooking for the nowexpectant Danish princess Mary and her husband Fredrik, will team up with John Hart from Restaurant & Catering Australia to explore the use of regional produce and wines on menus. Wine

has a stylish restaurant at his Coonawarra winery, while Bruce has resisted this trend for his Hunter winery. Owners of two of the most beautiful luxury retreats, the Lake House at Daylesford and Immerse in the Yarra Valley, will speak about how they have created unique tourism offerings by combining food, wine, accommodation and luxury. Registration for the conference starts from \$295 and additional activities including a networking dinner and tours of successful South Australian wine food tourism businesses are also a feature of the conference. For more information and to register go to www.wfa.org.au/awftc.

JAMIE TO THE RESCUE - Jamie Oliver and the UK Soil Society's campaign on the quality of school dinners was so successful that it forced the British government to put billions of dollars into improving school food. Now British doctors want Jamie to help them to get the Government to improve hospital food. Their spokesman, Simon Eccles, says poor hospital food is hindering patients'

recovery. He said that nutrition is also crucial to the healing process. - from Organic Federation of Australia newsletter

WINES GO ECO - Napa Valley's Shafer Vineyards is the first winery in the United States to convert to 100% solar power. The Shafer system produces 129 kilowatts per hour at peak sun exposure, enough electricity to power 20 to 30 average homes. Shafer Vineyards president Doug Shafer said that when the system went live in the winter, his winery was using as much boughtin electricity in three weeks as an average home in hours. In summer, he added, the sun should provide 100% of the winery's needs, while in the course of its estimated 30year lifetime, the new system will 'offer an air-purifying effect equal to planting 17,300 mature trees.' - from About Food & Wine http://wine.

industry heavyweights lan

will argue about the value of

winery restaurants. Ian now

Hollick and Bruce Tyrrell

Dinner 7 days a week **Lunch Thurs - Sur**

5/2 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay 2481 Phone 6685 5264



Historic Byron Landmark Lush organic atmosphere Tropical Garden Terrace

Groups Functions Parties

OPEN 7 DAYS from 4.00pm Tel: 6685 5833

Buddha Bar & Restaurant Arts Factory Village, Gordon St.



Shop 1, Byron St, Byron Bay Ph: 6685 6234 (Opp. Great Northern Bottleshop)

Byron Bay Singapore CHINESE RESTAURANT

NOW OPEN 6 DAYS 12-2pm and from 5pm DINE IN OR TAKE AWAY

Byron Bay Bowling Club Phone 66856252

BYRON ORION CURRY HOUSE

· All day Continental breakfast and lunch

• 5.30 til late curry house · Cocktail lounge til late 5/2 Jonson St. Byron Bay (opp. Beach Hotel) 6685 6828

COCOMANGAS

- Tapas dining
- Wines
- Cocktails
- Available for private functions

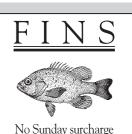
Open 5 pm – late 32 Jonson St, Byron Bay Ph 6685 8493



[reservations recommended] tel: 6685 7320 open 4pm Mon-Fri, 5pm weekends



Dine-in • Takeaway • Home delivery 11 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 6029, 6685 5011 Suffolk Park 6685 3101



about.com/b/a/168451.htm











7 Jonson St, Byron Phone 6685 7810

The flavoursome simmering of minestrone

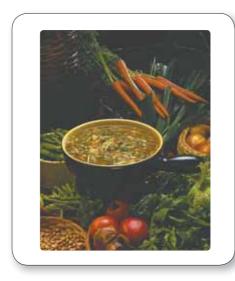
Victoria Cosford

I am preparing my winter minestrone. Onions, carrots, celery, potatoes, green beans, zucchini, silverbeet all chopped and sliced, shredded and diced, arranged in their separate containers around the kitchen. The red kidney beans I had soaked the previous evening then simmered earlier, until done.

This is Marcella Hazan's most magnificent recipe, which I have only slightly modified. I make large batches of it every winter and seal a serving's worth inside plastic containers, to then occupy most of my freezer. A nearly perfect meal - a little fat, a lot of protein, lashings of fibre and all those vegetables - which I can heat on top of my pot-belly stove with no need to plunder any other resources. Of the two things I altered in her recipe, one came about by accident. The first time I made this soup I misread the instructions for the beans and soaked overnight 400 grams of dried cannellinis when that quantity referred to the tinned and drained – and so I ended up with a fabulously dense and very beany potage. The other change was to substitute silverbeet for cabbage, simply because I so love the former both for flavour and colour.

The secret of this minestrone lies in its layering. Each ingredient is added separately, each ingredient simmers with and enriches the previous one. Layer by layer the flavour is composed until when all the vegetables are in the pot, it is a simple matter of adding stock, peeled tomatoes, and ideally the rind of some authentic parmigiano. It simmers for about three hours, a languid recipe for a patient afternoon on a slow Sunday, perhaps – and even then more delicious the following day. Incredibly, despite the hours of simmering, the vegetables remain intact, retain their neatly-diced little entities suspended in this this thick and lusciously layered many-flavoured medium made buttery, almost creamy by the dissolved starches of all those vegetables.

This layering of ingredients to arrive at flavours is a thing Italians excel at, and most notably in their pasta sauces. I often feel that this is the culinary area where most creativity was ever poured; little else in Italian food is especially complicated, basing itself by and large on the seasonality, freshness and simplicity of ingredients. Yet the sauces! It is a well known fact that the classic Bolognese ragu should take several hours to cook: less well known perhaps is the layering process involved before it is left to simmer. Puttanesca sauce is another: beginning with a base of pancetta, onions, garlic and a little dried chilli it then continues gradually to acquire further strata with anchovies and capers, black olives and white wine and peeled tomatoes, each addition given time to absorb the previous flavours and imbue its own. This is food with dimensions. And so I am always dubious about the recipes I read by people like Donna Hay and Jill Dupleix, for whom the focus seems to be on stylish presentation with minimal effort. Pasta sauces which consist of a medley of fashionable ingredients all bunged into the pot together seem to me to be missing the point, and certainly missing the depth and beauty of a sauce slowly layered.



Mullumbimby



72 Burringbar St,

gourmet sandwiches taste of asia juice bar air conditioned

Mullumbimby 6684 2915

Lennox Head

RUBY'S by the sea

New management Exciting new menu Winter fireplace dining 7 days lunch & dinner At the Lennox Point Hotel

02 6687 5769

Caterers



Quality creative catering Celebration cakes Gourmet delectables Wood Fired Pizza

1/6 Tasman Way Byron Arts & Industry Estate 6680 8228

Chincogan **H**otel

NEW CHEFS, NEW MENU! Mediterranian & Aussie pub food **LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS** Lunch 12 - 2 Dinner 6 - 8 Cnr Dalley & Burringbar Sts Mullumbimby 6684 1550

'Middleby 🌦 Brasserie

NOW OPEN 7 DAYS

LUNCH & DINNER Ph 6684 3229

D-145h

gourmet takeaway delicatessen juice bar catering, take home meals

28 burringbar st mullumbimby mon - fri 8am - 6pm ph. 6684 1660

Poinciana

breakfast lunch 7 days tapas dinner 5 nights fully licensed

55 Station St, Mullumbimby 02 6684 4036

THE

COOLAMON TREE

LUNCH: 7 DAYS

DINNER: 6 DAYS

A LA CARTE

Agencies

Caters to all fresh produce needs

at the highest standard, in quality and service at the right price To place your order, simply call: 6685 5745 and talk to a Fruito



Ph: 6680-9779



New Brighton

Pippis Restaurant/Café Fine Dining

Breakfast/Lunch/Dinner On the River - By the Sea **Bookings 6680 3368** 50 River St, New Brighton 15 mins north of Byron

Newrybar

Harvest Café

awarded best breakfast restaurant in australia

breakfast + lunch

6687 2644 18 old pacific h'way newrybar

Your Suppliers

Boutique food

and beverage

supplies: loose

leaf tea is our specialty! Call us for info on our range



Ph: 6680 4920 **Bay Trade**

Email: baytrade @optusnet.







Catering & Sauces

Dinner Parties, Functions and lunchboxes **Telephone:** 6687 6103 Email:

misakibyron@optusnet.com.au



ph. 6684 3013 m. 0414 878 290







ELEGANI

0 4 3 9 - 6 5 6 0 6 3



111 Jonson St, Byron Bay

Tel: 6680 7388

Muoi's FEAST Licensed

Restaurant Asian

& Western Food Open courtuard for your function

11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay Dinner Mon - Sat Lunch Tues - Sat 02 6685 7557



byo OPEN 7 DAYŚ 11am – 9pm eat in or take away WOOLIES PLAZA BYRON BAY 6685 7103



Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood Specials • Soups • Salads Open 7 nights 5:30 'til late Take aways available BYO Buon Appetito

PH: 6685 8700 Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)



Italian Pasta Bar Wed - Sat Lunch & Dinner

Paul & Marc Romanella

ETON STREET BYRON BAY 2481 PHONE 6685 5707



sushi • tempura **OPEN 7 DAYS • BYO** 11AM - 9PM

DINE-IN OR TAKEAWAY 6680 9044 BYRON PIER, 7 LAWSON STREET, BYRON BAY

Thai@Byron

Authentic Thai food in the heart of the bay BYO, Fully licensed & takeaway Open for dinner 7 days \$7.90 lunch special Mon - Fri

Feros Arcade, Jonson St. Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737



 Li censed Air conditioned • Takeaway From 5.30pm 7 nights 9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay Ph 6680 9267 For heavenly Thai cuisine

Federal

KLUB-FED CAFE

- · Local coffee Daily specials
- · Fresh, affordable

Open 7 days Mon - Sat 8am - 7pm

Sun 8am - 3pm @ The Federal Store



Awarded best cafe/ restaurant Northern Rivers Region Licensed & BYO

Open for breakfast & lunch Wed to Sun, dinner Thur to Sat Reservation recommended Phone 66884121 Federal Drive, Federal



SATURDAY NIGHTS Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club Dalley Street Consider us for lunch in the country: Ph 6684 4059 Locals Brunch

Monet Dr



Every Sur 10-12.30pm



Modern cuisine Open for dinner Thurs - Sat Mon - Fri 8.30 - 5pm 72 Burringbar 6684 2618 Mullumbimby



HEAD ABOVE THE HERD

Earlier this year our Regional ABC pioneered the first of what is to be a herd of hill gigs: with their Live in Your Lounge Room. The Repentence Creek Hall was packed, with patrons spilling out onto picnic rugs on the grass outside. A lazy bottle of Red on a balmy Sunday evening - it was superb. The initiative continues with a Sunday 10 July performance at Bentley Hall (outside of Lismore) featuring The Re-Mains and Melbourne's GIT. The promoters are looking for a singer songwriter with a country feel, someone ready to stick their horns above the herd. Entries will be judged on the quality of the songs and the suitability of the act and must be received by Friday 24 June. Send a CD and a brief biography to ABC Radio's Country Competition, PO Box 908, Lismore, 2480.

PLANTING THE SEED

With two successful albums in New Zealand and several years of successful touring, Wellington-based band The Black Seeds have received nationwide recognition as one of the country's best acts. An 8-piece live band. The Black Seeds produce a unique blend of funk, reggae, soul and dub that has set dancefloors alight throughout New Zealand and sees them regularly sell out shows and tours. February 2004 saw the New Zealand release of The Black Seeds' second studio album titled On The Sun through Capitol Records. The 11-track album debuted at No. 3 in the New Zealand album charts and has gone on to reach platinum sales in New Zealand. 'On The Sun' again features the familiar reggae/dub sound made popular on their debut album but introduces a

heavy funk/soul flavour which has become a regular feature of their recent live shows. 2004 also saw the release of 'Keep On Pushing' in France, Belgium and Switzerland through French label, Productions Speciales. In September the first single 'Keep On Pushing' reached number 32 in the French groove charts and number 100 in the overall French singles charts. They are joined by local dub and reggae outfit, Dubshack at the Hotel Great Northern on Friday. (See giveaways page for free tix to the show!)

JAKE IN THE BOX

Brisbane band Namaste Jake return to the Rails Bar in Byron Bay on Saturday. With their distinctive blend of jazz beats, funky rhythms and infectious pop melodies, Namaste Jake are building a reputation as one of Australia's most intriguing emerging talents. Their versatility has since afforded them the opportunity to share the stage with artists as diverse as Motor Ace, Screamfeeder, The Polaroids, The Butterfly Effect, Rhubarb, Rollerball, The Porkers and You Am I. In November 2002, Namaste Jake released their second EP, 'The Underground Groove' which was immediately followed by their first Australian East-Coast tour and then a two month tour through Britain and the Netherlands where the band received an overwhelming response to their music and live shows. Spearheaded by the tracks 'Sayonara' and 'Just Like Eve and Adam', the EP quickly received airplay on independent and commercial radio in Australia, Britain and the United States as well as the Australian Triple J network. Since their return to Australia in February 2003, Namaste

Jake has cemented their place within Australia's live music scene with regular appearances up and down the Fast-Coast at some of Australia's most prestigious venues. Joining them at the Rails will be fellow Brisbane band, Wipsnade Zoo, whose recent release, 'The World for What it's Worth' has taken their grand, richly-textured, atmospheric compositions to high rotation on the Triple J network in recent weeks.

at our last weekly show until Spring, this Sunday at the Ewingsadale Community Hall from 7.30 on. The line-up for this one-off special will be Corey O'Connell - singer-songwriter . Zardi Cunningham - vocals, Jake Cunningham -guitar, Ben Dears - djembe ... and Dave Cavanagh singer-songwriter, (from Grafton) with Geordie Leach (ex Rose Tattoo) on Bass and Paul 'Rabbit' Robertson on



Brewster Brothers at the Beach Hotel - Sunday

FEELING SOCIAL

Well Winter's here, the nights are getting colder and the Byron Vista Social Club's first weekly season comes to an end with a spectacular musical invasion from north and south of the shire. Legendary music producer/engineer and studio designer John Sayers (the man who gave Byron Vista the secret to the awesome onstage sound that has the whole Shire talking), has gathered a bunch of great musicians he has been recording, to present

fiddle. These wonderful out-oftown artists will be supported by the Byron Vista house musicians, Mook and Shanto (Bahloo), Gabi Bliss and Deidi Vine ... the Vista Sistas. If you haven't caught the BVSC sound and good vibes then you've missed out on a local treat of outstanding quality, all of which has been recorded digitally for a compilation CD which will be released during our winter lay-off. The next event after Sunday will be on July 10 and monthly thereafter until Spring.

GETTING HIGH

Andrew Morris has been established as one of this nation's singer-songwriters to watch, and right now he's taking a full band on the road as part of his 'High Times' tour. His normally stripped back tunes will be fleshed out with the assistance of Danny Widdicombe on guitar/vocals, Dave Gilbert on drums/vocals, Scott Regan play ing keys/vocals and Chris Brady on bass/vocals. With the right mix of melancholia and rocking folk, Andrew Morris tells stories that ebb and flow against an earthy acoustic soundscape. He delivers songs where lyric holds equal weight to melody if Morris is going to sing it, is has to have meaning. Hotel Great Northern on Sunday.

MONDAY MONDAY

Monday would have to be the most focused on day for songwriting. There's the Mamas and the Papa's crooning 'Monday Monday', Bob Geldof bemoaning 'I don't like Mondays' and now, Brisbane based singer Melissa Forbes has released her No More Mondays debut album dedicated to those of us who wish the weekend could last forever. Melissa's style has been described as 'the best of Etta, Ella and Aretha'. Her music combines the guts of the blues, with the thrill of jazz improvisation and the groove of soul. So how does a commercial lawyer come to make a full length album of vintage sounding jazz? 'I called the album 'No More Mondays' because it's been a huge transition for me from 9 to 5 to working in music. Not only has it been a change of career but a change of attitude - I'm going to follow my heart from now on." For those suffering a severe case of Monday-itis, Melissa

her at the Currumbin Sound Lounge on Friday, you'll be grooving all the way to the office and handing in your notice!

BLEEDING HELL

I was trying to find a header for the Bleeding Through tour. The only thing I could come up with was Alice Cooper's Only Women Bleed, and I've never been overly comfortable with the image, nor have I really understood exactly what the lyric pertains to. Is it sensitive, or is it aggressive, or is it downright naff? Bleeding Through are that dark and bloodied patch on the bandage of underground heavy music. Like some sort of dark rock horror flick, they're all the way with their defining album 'This is Love, This is Murderous' and last years' tour was aptly named 'The Mutilation Tour'. Bleeding through draw on the heritage of vintage punk, (Smiths and those happy chappies, Joy Division) to create a sound that resonates worldwide with an ever burgeoning throng of passionate, creative and fiercely devoted people who connect with the message of the bands name: that together we all bleed, through dark times and the light, Bleeding Through. Not something I'd suggest be approached without a box of bandaids and some betadine. Thursday 16 June at the Byron Youth and Community Centre.

ON THE SHADY SIDE

It's a big week at the Hotel Brunswick with The Shady Tree on Friday, the little woman with the big voice, Cath Symes fronting up to the mike on Saturday and on Sunday from 3pm it's the annual Old and Gold festival with a bit of Boogie and there's even a kid's sunset movie

NORŁH COASŁ JAZZ FESŁ 10 - 19 JUNE 2005 - bangaLow, incl Hip Hop, dub, Funk, Latin, acid jazz roud meekeuq

Season Pass \$125, Day Pass \$55, Friday night \$25. Session tickets offered at the door subject to availability. Student concessions available.

Tickets: Bangalow - The Rug Shop (66872424), Barebones Art Space (66871393), Soundwaves Byron Bay (66856762), Mullumbimby Book Shop (66841413), Buzz Bar Murwillumbah (66724766) www.conservatoriumarts.org

FRIDAY JUNE 10

Paul Williamson's Hammond Combo 7pm Feat. Tim Neal Afro Dizzi Act 9.45pm Skaddabox CAFE STAGE

9.15pm SHOWA 44 BANGALOW HOTEL 8.30pm Roddy and the Fellas

SATURDAY JUNE 11

MAINSTAGE 11.30am Con Big Band (Steps) Ted Vining, Bob Sedergreen & Sharny Russell

lan Dixon Ben Gillespie & Julie O'Hara 3pm Swing Special 4.30pm Twelve Tone Diamonds The View from Madeleine's

Couch 7.15pm James Sherlock Trio with Kristin Beradi

Paul Williamson's Hammond Combo 8.30pm Roddy and the Fellas with Sam Keevers

Paul McNamara & Laura 1pm Nobel

2.30pm Tony Gorman SHOWA 44 5.30pm Red Fish Blue Lewington & Ray Arnott

SATURDAY WORKSHOPS 10.30amGuitar Masterclass

Carl Dewhurst Brendan Clarke Simon Barker mprovisation Workshop Paul McNamara/SallyCorbett

PAUL WILLIAMSON'S HAMMOND COMBO Paul Williamson - sax,

vocals, Tim Neal -B3 Hammond Organ, Ted Vining or Dave Sanders drums. AFRO DIZZI ACT

Nick (Cassious K.) Aggs - sax, keyboards percussion, Shan Sol R. Carroll - guitar, dex,

vocals, Anthony Milton Aggs - keyboards, vocals, Mark Lansbury Henman - drums, OJ (the Juice) Newcomb -electric & acoustic bass, percussion, backing vocals.

SKADDABOX Julie O'Hara - vocals, Ben Gillespie - trombone, Sam Bates - drums



SHOWA 44 drums & Carl Dewhurst - guitar. Simon Barker- drums & Carl RODDY AND THE FELLAS

Rodrigo Aravena- bass, Sam Keevers- keys, Leo Salvo- vocals & percussion, Ryan Menezes- drums. TWELVE TONE DIAMONDS

Thai Jing Matus - keyboard, Nashua Lee - guitar, Lachlan Mclean - saxophone, Nick Delaney - drums,

THE VIEW FROM MADELEINE'S COUCH



Kym Ambrose -vibes, Anje West percussion/vocals Owen Newcomb & rhythm section.

JAMES SHERLOCK James Sherlock guitar, Kristin Beradi

SATURDAY JUNE 11

RIVERVIEW STAGE 1.15pm Coolangubra 2.30pm Steve Russell Band 3.30pm Paul McNamara Quartet

Circle of Rhythm - Greg Sheehan, Bobby Singh & Ben Walsh BANGALOW HOTE

1.30pm Willow Neilson Quartet 2.45pm Jazz Tea Trio Old Spice Boys Jim Kelly's Thrillseekers Groove Dalley

SUNDAY JUNE 12 MAINSTAGE

SCU Big Band 12noon James Sherlock Trio with Kristin Beradi 1.30pm **Wes Montgomery Tribute** Grace Knight Nonette Willow Neilson Quartet Paul McNamara & Jack

6pm Thorncraft Red Fish Blue 7pm 8.30pm 9.50pm Circle of Rhythm The View from Madeleine's Couch

CAFE STAGE Coolangubra Paul Williamson's Hammond Combo

James Sherlock Trio SUNDAY WORKSHOPS

Bass Workshop Rodrigo Aravena Guitar Workshop James Sherlock Kristin Beradi Bob Sedergreen/Paul McNamara

nsw arts

Brendan Clarke- bass, Simon Barker - drums.

PAUL MCNAMARA Paul McNamara - piano, Sally Corbett - saxophone, Jack Thomcraft - bass Laura Nobel -

promises that after a night with

Cleis Pearce - violin, Greg Sheehan - percussion, Steve Berry - guitar. WILLOW NEILSON Willow Neilson Willow Neilson - saxophone, Simon Barker - drums, Brendan Clarke - bass, Carl Dewhurst - guitar, STEVE RUSSELL BAND



Steve Russell- piano, Jack Thorncraft bass, Dave Sanders - drums, Jim Kelly -guitar, Dave Ades axophone. WES MONTGOMERY

Jim Kelly, James Sherlock & Carl Dewhurst - guitars. Greg Lyon - bass, Dave Sanders, drums, Alex O'Reilly
-percussion.

6.30pm Groove Dalley
-percussion.

JIM KELLY'S THRILLSEEKERS



Jim Kelly - electric guitar, Steve Russell - keys, Greg Lyon - electric bass, Scott Hills - drums, Alex O'Reilly percussion.

RED FISH BLUE Sam Keevers- keys, Simon Barker- drums, Rodrigo Aravena - bass.

DRUB Scott Tinkler- trumpet, Carl Dewhurst- guitar, on Barker - drums, Brett Hirst - bass

FATS Greg Sheehan - percussion, Thierry Fossmale -bass, Dave Ades- sax, Scott Tinkler - trumpet. GROOVE DALLEY

Joanna Lavell – vocals, Ben Karsay - vocals & percussion, Mitch Carey - tenor sax & vocals, Zac Tombs - keyboard & vocals, Nikko Morgan Lowe – guitars, Mark Morgan - bass guitar, Luke Collins -drums.

SUNDAY JUNE 12

RIVERVIEW STAGE Jazz Collective Ted Vining Trio with

Bob Sedergreen 6.30pm Tony Gorman 7.30pm Paul McNamara BANGALOW HOTEL

lan Dixon Skaddabox 2pm Hudibrastic Funk Twelve Tone Diamonds Afro Dizzi Act

MONDAY JUNE 13 MAINSTAGE

Paul Williamson's 11am Hammond Combo 12.30pm Willow Neilson Quartet 2pm James She 3.00pm SHOWA 44 James Sherlock Quartet 3.45pm FATS

5.15pm DRUB

12noon Twelve Tone Diamonds 1.30pm Ted Vining Trio with **Bob Sedergreen**

4.45pm Leigh Carriage & Steve Russell RIVERVIEW STAGE

Sharny Russell Quintet BANGALOW HOTEL Jazz Collective

2.30pm Roddy & the Fellas MONDAY WORKSHOPS

Vocal Improvisation Julie O'Hara Composition Workshop



0000 ABC Media Supporter

Byron Shire Echo June 7, 2005 35 www.echo.net.au



ALCHEMIA HEALING CENTRE

Attending to your health with complementary therapies is a matter of trust in both the modality you are seeking and the practitioner facilitating healing with you. Alchemia's dynamic, caring and intuitive practitioners are accredited in Naturopathy, Herbalism, Deep Tissue, Remedial, Sports and Kahuna massage. Other sought after healers offer Intuitive Life Guidance, Spiritual Surgery, Emotional Freedom Technique, Reiki, Onsen Therapy and Shamanic practices.

Alchemia is hosting an Open Day on Saturday June 18, 9am to 3pm, meet the practitioners and experience sessions with them.

Come in, we're in the heart of town, upstairs, 73 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby. Phone 6684 6384.

IT'S NEVER TOO LATE TO **DISCOVER YOGA!**

A yoga teacher since 1965, Annette now teaches her own Gentle Yoga system. It uses no intricate postures and provides comfortable, nonthreatening exercise, particularly suitable for the more mature body.

Courses are held in Brunswick Heads. Places are limited. For more information and to reserve a place in her next course phone Annette 6685 4889.

NEW MEDICAL PRACTICE

Holdsworth House, an established medical practice based in Darlinghurst has now opened its doors in Byron

The practice houses a group of highly experienced male and female GP's at the cutting edge of medicine and the decision to open in this area is based on the desire to bring their skills and experience to our diverse community. Particularly of interest is the community's perspective in regards to the importance of complementary therapies.

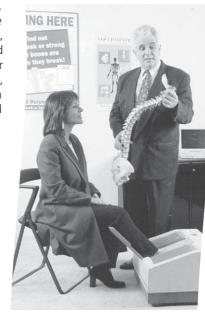
Prior to opening, Holdsworth House identified the lack of GP's in the area to service the growing community. 'Many community members are on waiting lists for months' says Martin Desmarais, Practice Manager.

The understanding that progressive health care is based on a respect for multiple healing modalities is key to the practice's vision for health. Dr. Dick Quan, Co-Founder, Holdsworth House says 'We are committed to serving the

needs of this diverse community and to holistic healing, this is where the cutting edae is'

Holdsworth House is a Bulk Billing practice and its hours

are Monday to Friday 9am- 5pm.



Bone density testing is recommended for women over 40.

TEST YOUR BONES TODAY FOR A STRONG TOMORROW

The latest bone density testing and osteoporosis education program to help women and men assess their risk of bone fracture and prevent osteoporosis will be at Suffolk Park Pharmacy on Thursday June 23.

'Ultrasound bone density testing assists in assessing risk of bone fracture,' says medical adviser to Australian Bone Density Testing Centre Dr Max

Osteoporosis or thinning of the bones affects one in three Australian women. 'Bone loss can begin slowly from age 35 and women can lose up to 20% of bone mass after menopause, however osteoporosis is largely preventable and treatable,' says Day Holsman.

Men are also at risk as factors such as lack of exercise, inadequate calcium, smoking, excessive alcohol intake, steroid usage and decreased testosterone levels can reduce bone mass and lead to fractures

Australian Bone Density Testing Centre provides regular testing services via pharmacies. Tests are conducted by the centre's nurse, cost \$45 and results are available immediately. Each person

also receives a 40-page booklet with information to help keep bones strong and healthy.

Testing is recommended for women 40 and over, men 50 plus and anyone over age 20 concerned about their

The sooner you have your bone density tested the more time and information you will have to maintain your bone strength and prevent osteoporosis. Book your test at Suffolk Park Pharmacy, 6685 9990, see www. bonedensitytesting.com.au.

CHIROPRACTIC & MIGRAINES

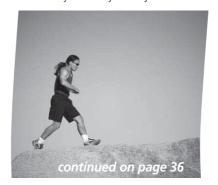
Migraine headaches affect many Australians. They differ from regular 'Tension' headaches in that they are much more severe lasting up to several days and are often accompanied by an 'aura' with visual disturbances, vomiting, nausea and sensitivity to light.

Chiropractors can't cure migraines! The causes include many factors such as diet, stress, an imbalance in the brain chemistry and blood vessel dilations.

What chiropractic can do however is help restore the normal relationship of the vertebrae and nerves in the upper vertebrae of the spine. Many chiropractic patients have reported great improvements or even disappearance of their migraines following treatment and some recent chiropractic research showed an improvement in 74.7% of

Some factors that suggest headaches may respond well to chiropractic treatment are tenderness and tightness in the back of the head and neck, headache located to the same side during the attack and when moving the neck aggravates the symptoms.

To make an appointment at the Byron Chiropractic Centre with Bruce or Brent call us on 6685 8159. We are located as 52 Shirley Street Byron Bay.





Experience Ayurveda "The Mother of All Healing"

Gold Coast Consultations Fri 24th, Sat 25th June

- ☼ Effective, natural treatments tailored to your unique mind/body type. Chronic, recurrent & seasonal disorders are a specialty.
- Personalised advice on diet, exercise, sleep, daily and
- An extensive range of Ayurvedic herbs and minerals and Rasayana preparations are available at the time of consultation.

Limited places available - Call Now! Sydney: 1300 552 260 Gold Coast - call Tanya on www.yatan-ayur.com.au 07 5520 0680 or 0413 516 865

Bone Density Testing coming to Suffolk Park

Do you know if you are at risk of developing osteoporosis?

Assess you risk before you break a bone with an **Ultrasound Bone Density Test. Cost \$45.**

Testing Thursday 23rd June, book your test now at: Suffolk Park Pharmacy 1 Bryce St Phone 6685 9990

Brought to you by Australian Bone Density Testing Centre Est. 1995 Ph 1800 640 544 www.bonedensitytesting.com.au Committed to keeping bones healthy & preventing osteoporosis

Do you need to DETOX your body?

If you experience:

- Sluggish irregular bowel movements
- Frequent headaches
- Skin problems: rashes, boils, acne etc
- I ow energy
- Constipation or diarrhoea

Now with Ozone



You could benefit greatly by Colonic Irrigation/Detox Cleanse With Constant Professional Care

Ballina Naturopathics 5/243 River St Ballina 6686 8005 www.ballinanaturopathics.com.au

HOLISTIC HEALING I MODERN MEDICINE & COMPLEMENTARY THERAPIES

HOLDSWORTH HOUSE | MEDICAL PRACTICE





Introducing Jason Olderoy Naturopathy/Live Blood Analysis

"Using Live Blood Analysis and nutritional medicine we can correct the inbalance in your body and put it in a state of 'thriving' rather than surviving."



Introducing Angeliki Androutsopoulos Acupuncture/Chinese Herbal Medicine

"Using Chinese Medicine we can stimulate the flow of energy in order to break a pattern of disharmony and bring your body back into balance".

Bulk Billing Surgery Let's plan to care for your health **APPOINTMENTS** 9am-5pm Monday to Friday

Phone: 6680 7211

37 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay • Fax 6680 7311



GENTLE YOGA

Mature-Age (from 40 onwards)

Brunswick Community Centre

Reserve a place in the next course

Annette 66854889



Why should you go to Judy?



- New body massage with natural products
- Oxygen Therapy Body Treatments
- Deluxe Facials Manicure & pedicure at...

Judy's Pamper Yourself... For appointment ph. 6685 5870



Why choose second best? Choose Ambaji first!

Our experienced and dedicated practitioners are here to nurture and relax you. Massage, Readings, Headings, Facials and more

Your first choice for natural therapies - Ambaji

6 Marvel St, (opp Visitors Centre) Byron Bay / 6685 6620 / 6685 6264

HOW KINESIOLOGY CAN HELP YOU?

Say you had a sore knee, other pains, or felt blocked, needed to make a decision, are angry, depressed. You've tried everything you know to deal with it and you're frustrated and feeling powerless....

Through Kinesiology we can look at any emotional blockages, nutritional needs, allergies, specific Kinesiology corrections to support you.

Kinesiology goes straight to core issues by getting information from the cells of the body through yes/no muscle responses. Kinesiology empowers YOU!

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER -First 20 bookings receive 90 minute Kinesiology session for \$45 at Detox Lounge, Jonson St, Byron Bay. Phone 6684 7877 or 0404 066 707.

TRADITIONAL, **AUTHENTIC AYURVEDIC** TREATMENT

Raman Das, General Secretary, World Academy of Ayurveda, New Delhi, and a registered Ayurvedic Physician in India, has many years of practical experience using the systems of Yoga, Tantra and Ayurveda.

Prior to opening YATAN Holistic Ayurvedic Centre in January 2000, Raman Das had an International Ayurvedic clinic in Kathmandu, Nepal, consulting patients from all over the world. Travelling extensively in the USA, Europe, Russia and Australia conducting seminars and consultations, he is well acquainted with Western chronic, recurrent and seasonal health problems. His unique consulting style blends pulse diagnosis, dosha analysis and other intuitive techniques to assess your health.

Raman Das is accredited by ANTA for Ayurvedic Medicine, and is a professional member of ATMS, AAA, NPA and YTAA.

NLP - NEURO-LINGUISTIC PROGRAMMING

Fast – effective – lasting. NLP is a cost and time effective leading edge personal development technology. Through processes that accurately reflect and focus on your needs you can Eliminate unwanted Habits/ Behaviours/ Thoughts/ Beliefs, Create and Enrich Relationships, Improve Finances, Health and Fitness, Boost Confidence and Self-Esteem, Develop Creativity and Achieve your Goals with Confidence. Louise Crosby is a nationally-accredited NLP practitioner and Life Coach with more than 15 years experience in private practice and personal development training. Phone Louise on 6684 2253 or 0414 312300

12,000 COLONICS!

Since 1993 Ballina Naturopathics has performed more than 12,000 colonic procedures. Owner Sue Pollock, a leading detoxification expert and naturopath, attributes the success to their clients' positive results. 'We focus on a nurturing experience by remaining with our client for the entire procedure. Our champagne colonics using ozonated water are also very popular and within one hour, our clients often have a complete change in the way they feel - it's incredible!' Phone Sue on 6686 8005 to book your appointment.

AMBAJI

LOUISE CROSBY

Ambaji Wellness Centre is now into its third year and will continue

providing a wide range of natural therapies to the local community and visitors. Situated in Marvel Street in the Byron Bay

CBD, Ambaji is a peaceful retreat away from crowds yet close enough to be readily accessible. Why not call or just drop in to see what we offer. 6685 6620

LOOK GORGEOUS

The new high-tech O2 Oxygen treatment at Judy's Pamper Yourself makes you look younger. Lactic and Enzyme facials offer first class antiageing skincare, as do all of Judy's high quality natural ingredient skincare products.

For your body you can choose from a comprehensive menu of treatments to pamper yourself. There are manicures, pedicures, scrubs and waxing (including Brazillian).

If you want to create a gorgeous new you and indulge in blissful pampering in a secluded, peaceful, air conditioned atmosphere call Judy on 6685 5870.

NEUROTHERAPY

Neurotherapy is a non-invasive drugfree treatment for many neurological conditions.

Certified practitioner, Claire Hay specialises in the treatment of Attention Deficit Disorder, depression, anxiety, sleep problems, memory and peak performance for professionals, sports people and anyone who wants to improve their brain function. It uses the latest technology to give the brain feedback on its performance and trains the brain to produce more optimal neural activity. And it lasts, once the brain has retrained itself it remembers the new way

of functioning Call Claire on 6685 3820.



Byron Bay Neurotherapy

A non—invasive drug free treatment for A.D.D., A.D.H.D., Depression, Anxiety, Stress, PMS, Sleep Problems, Jetlag, Teeth Grinding, Learning Disabilities, Panic Attacks, P.T.S.D., Aggression, Stroke, Headaches, Migraines, Addictions, Epilepsy, Autism, Memory, Peak Brain Performance, A Balanced and Peaceful Mind

Now also ½ price initial consultation only at Ambaji. Call 6685 6620 for an appointment

Claire Hay Phone: 6685 3820 Mobile: 0414 243 491

As seen on national television NLP - Neuro-Linguistic Programming **EFFECTIVE FAST LASTING**

Life Coaching - Taking a new look at the future

> www.louisecrosby.com 0414 312 300

6684 2253

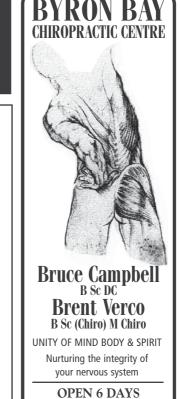


Upstairs 73 Stuart Street Mullumbimby NSW 2482 Tel 02 6684 6384

Open Monday - Saturday



Kinesiology Counselling **Stress Release Spiritual Healing** Lin Bell ph. 6684 7877 mb. 0404 066 707



6685 8159

Bone Density Testing coming to Suffolk Park

Do you know if you are at risk of developing osteoporosis?

Assess your risk before you break a bone with an Ultrasound **Bone Density Test.** Cost \$45.

Testing Thursday 23rd June at Suffolk Park **Pharmacy** 1 Bryce St Phone 6685 9990

Brought to you by Australian Bone Density Testing Centre Ph 1800 640 544 www.bonedensitytesting.com.au

Byron Shire Echo June 7, 2005 37 www.echo.net.au

Byron Bay Writers Festival

The man who survived Custer's last stand

Review of Delia Falconer's The Lost Thoughts of Soldiers by Lisa O'Meara

t was 1997 when Delia Falconer released her only other novel The Service of Clouds to critical acclaim. It was a best seller and short listed for the Miles Franklin award. Since then, she has written short stories and essays which have appeared in many publications and won numerous awards.

I am sure there are many fans keenly waiting for this new novel and it is easy to see why it has been a long time coming. The Lost Thoughts of Soldiers is well been enormous care and deliberation in its construc-

brilliant book I have read in notes, this is not intended as a long time. Admittedly, the a realist narrative, but it last few years of reading for is based on an historical me have been predominantly on pregnancy, birth and child raising, with the occasional 'chick lit' thrown in for General Custer's Seventh light relief. That aside, I enjoy contemporary literature and Indian wars. The war is a found The Lost Thoughts of backdrop for Falconer to Soldiers an incredibly reward-

Delia Falconer is a true death. artist; every word so precise, every sentence so descrip- intimate thoughts, and tive, there is much to glean through his memories and from every phrase. The characters quickly became familiar to me and I genuinely felt that I was in the mind of Captain Frederick Benteen thoughts do, between his sim-lost in his thoughts.

of and interest in American the details of his private life history, so was concerned that I did not bring enough background to the reading of this book. But I soon realised that an understanding of the remembered often and in



researched and there has Delia Falconer, author of The Lost Thoughts of Soldiers.

details of the battle at Little Bighorn was not necessary. Simply, it is the most As the author outlines in her incident and its aftermath.

> The book is essentially Benteen's recollections of Cavalry during the plains explore human relationships, comradeship, love, life and

We delve into Benteen's reflections come to know his life with his wife and his relationships with his comrades. We switch as quickly as ple morning activities as he I have limited knowledge reflects, and his memories; and the daily goings on in the life of General Custer's

Some of his comrades are

great detail. 'Lately he hears them all the time.' 'Others who exist only in a sentence.'

hero, but the public has never for surviving: the man who let Custer die.

Frederick Benteen receives many letters from the public, but 'He will not oblige them, the eager boy or retired West Pointer, by going over the General Custer was killed details of the fight. He will in action and is considered a not reread and comment on his own testimony, describe forgiven Captain Benteen the dust clouds, examine the cartridge shells that they have sent him... Instead he will

write back as their "friend" and thank them for their kindness... War is nine-tenths nothing, he wants to say.'

One letter eventually inspires him to reply. It is from a young man, a boy, as Benteen refers to him. 'This boy believes that Benteen a 30 something year old saved the men's bacon, as it woman to choose such a were... he looks forward to them working together to restore Benteen's reputation.'

As he begins to write, Benteen finds himself haunted by his lost companions.

leave out. The way the men called the shells they used "little pups"...

'How, when they wrote letters, they would make a point of folding them so tight that they would fit like a secret in a woman's palm.'

Falconer deals with the horror of battle and human conflict sensitively.

'If you look carefully, he thinks, you will see how we carried the idea of the Indians within us always.

'The thought of a gun always darkening our footsteps, the plains eternal grey behind us.'

I look forward to seeing Delia Falconer at the Byron Bay Writers Festival. I am curious to know what inspires subject, to research so thoroughly and write so sensitively about someone and something that I expect is foreign to her world.

I believe Delia Falconer is 'There are things, he a truly gifted writer, an artthinks, that he ought not to ist who is so brilliant with words it could only be an inspiration to hear her speak.

The Lost Thoughts of Soldiers is a book I will be highly recommending in my bookstore. It would be a fabulous book club read as its many layers create an opportunity for wonderful discussions.

For me, it was a reflection

Lisa O'Meara is proprietor of Book City, Byron Bay.

Writers festival program released

program for 2005.

With over 100 writers of national and international some of the most familiar renown, covering the wid- literary and contemporary est possible range of inter- names, alongside new and ests and genres, Director emerging writers of great Jill Eddington is confident talent and people with that this will be the richest astonishing stories.' Festival in its nine year his-

and proud to release the full ing in the spirit of the Northern Rivers region.

'The Festival will present

Feature events include tory. 'We've grown from an the opening night on August intimate local event to a 4, enlivened by Julian Burnworld class Festival that fills side, human rights lawyer, three full days with abun- discussing words and dant stimulus for hearts action. Friday's popular lit-

fine tuning has been com- vance is as important as lit- present New York writer pleted and the Byron Bay erary content and reflects and feminist Kate Jennings Writers Festival is pleased this Festival's firm ground- in conversation with savvy journalist Julia Baird.

> For screen enthusiasts, the traditional Saturday in appearing at the Festival the Cinema will focus on Tom Keneally, introducing and exploring two of his ground breaking films.

Rush to book for Saturday evening's forum at the Byron Community and Cultural Centre Theatre: Humour, Scripted and Unscripted. The combination of John Clarke, John Safran, Wendy Harmer and writersfestival.com.

It's out! The tweaking and and minds. Political rele- erary lunch at Fins will Guy Rundle in a panel chaired by Mick O'Regan will provide a unique opportunity to listen, laugh and

> Among the key guests are Queensland Premier Peter Beattie, Walkley Award winning Sally Neighbour, moral philosopher Nancy Fraser and American Professor of History Eli Zaretsky.

> Many Festival favourites will return this year and the full list of participants can be found at www.byronbay-



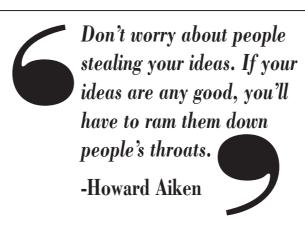
Invites you to our new moon

Sushi Soirée

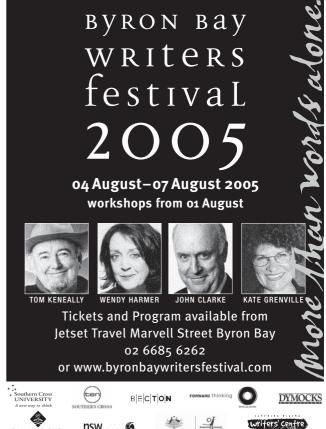
on Thursday June 9th from 5pm 15% discount for all!

Coming soon... **Teppanyaki**

OPEN DAILY BYRON PIER 7 LAWSON STREET PH 6680 9044







Service Directory

☞ HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION

CONSULTING & INSPECTION	DNS
FENG SHUI CONSULTATIONS Elizabeth Crawford, www.fengshuigar	den.net 66853751
GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI & LANDSCAPE PLANS Lyn Ruming	66857756
TAX DEPRECIATION REPORTS & QUANTITY SURVEYING Ron Priestley	
DESIGN & DRAFTING	
ARCHITECTURAL CAD Quality design & drafting services	66841795
RRIINSWICK RIIII DING DESIGNERS Home plans/additions	0/27 851512 or 66851512



DAVID ROBINSON House plans and extensions

KATE PLATT Interior design www.kateplatt.com....

EXPANDESIGN Houses, shops & renovations. Alok W Eggenberger

Byron Energy Efficient **Design & Drafting**

. 66858114 or 0419 880048

.0411 888416 or 66807606

66847180

Dave Lawrence 66857713

BUILDING TRADES

'ABUILDITY' Steve Fluke, Lic builder 26470C. Extensions & renovations. Also bobcat hire	66870561
ALL LATITUDE LANDSCAPES Designer/contractor. Hard landscaping Lic 163701C 0408 445595	6,66801441
ARMOR ROOFING Lic 105050C New and repairs	66846000
AWNINGS & BLINDS electric remote s.s. rails Optimus	66855066
BILLINUDGEL HIRE Mogo Place Ph 66801700 Fax	66803688
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE	66801718
BUILDER Alrick East Lic. No. 27307	
BUILDER/CARPENTER CustomBuild. Houses, renos, decks Lic 428C Matt 0416 217664 or	66805072
BUILDER/CARPENTER Decks, perg, carports & stairs. Lic R79143 Russ	
BUILDER/CARPENTER George Reynaud, stairs, decks, extensions Lic 105050C	66846000
BUILDER/CARPENTER Bob Stewart Lic No 14815C Mullum/SGB/Byron Bay	
BUILDER/CARPENTER Stuart Dickie Renovations, decks, lic 139438C 0421 707727 or	
CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C	12 967677
CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms Lic 157823c Paul	
CARPENTER/BUILDER 'Colin the Carpenter' Lic 162072c	
CARPENTER/LANDSCAPER/HANDYMAN Dave L110208C0412 171616 or	
CONCRETE CUTTING AND DRILLING Ph Jeff04	10 692677
CONCRETING All types, phone Chris Lic No 124842c0404 147100 or	
CONCRETER & LIMESTONE RENDER, Wayne Whelan Lic 85709c 0418 771653 or	
FREE FLOW GUTTER GUARDS Free quotes04	27 886136
GYPROCK PLASTERING Dave Lic R63900 or Trev0421 783906 or 04	
HAWKEYE brick & block laying & bagging. Quality assured. Lic 129723C Johnny 66872825,	
PLASTERER Free quotes, Lic No. 45737C, phone Rick0421 696936 or	
SOLOMONS FLOORING DESIGN flooring, vinyl, carpets	
STAINLESS STEEL Balustrades & installation Lic. 168313CLes Cook	
STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation	66872253
STONEMASON Jackhammer Stoneyard	17 377005



Cape Byron Retaining Walls

'Look great, 0413 709 301 last a lifetime' (02) 6684 4035

Carpentry Building Maintenance

RENOVATIONS - RESTORATIONS Doors • Walls • Ceilings • Decks • Stairs • Kitchens • Shopfitting • Cabinet making

0401 881 751 or 6621 3209 PROMPT SERVICE

Ceramic Floor Tiling

Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance Phil and Linda Guy

Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599 Domestic & Commercial

Lic No. 55115C



PORT-A -YURT

Ideal for studio, sleepout, yoga or therapy space, tourist cabins....anything!

www.port-a-yurt.com or 6684 1348



Qualified boat builder. Many years experience in all types of fine custom wood work in houses and boats. Available for furniture wall units, cabinets, custom made doors, boats/vachts Also experienced in fibreglass composite construction **Enquires phone BARRY 6684 9153**

RESTUMPING

Gerard O'Neill Lic. 1906c Professional service
 Expert advice
 Fully licensed builder 0418 832 693 or 6628 5718

ROOFING CRAFTSMEN

SIX GENERATIONS IN ROOFING **30 YEARS EXPERIENCE** 0414 674110 or 6687 6688

ELECTRICIANS	
ACTIVE ELECTRICAL & COMMUNICATIONS ASDLLIC 143433C	Chris 0414 905900
ALFRED BURLEY 24 hour service, Lic No 41598C	0428 299754 or 66858691
COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24hr service, Lic. No. 154293C	0439 624945 or 66804173
DAVID LEVINE Lic no. 96251C Electrical, phones, security, data	0402 022111
GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C	0427 611832 or 66855422
HALLMARK ELECTRICAL Domestic work, cheap rates Lic EC41467	Paul 0407 416575
SPARK IT UP ELECTRICAL local friendly electrician ph Sean Lic 15634	49c 0438 584482
TREVOR REID Electrical and air conditioning Lic EC30537	0418 710377 or 66847795

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial • Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable



Local, reliable, friendly electrician 24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes. Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521

ENGINEERING

McLean Agquip • Welding • Steel fabrication • Steel sales



Full machine shop · High tensile bolts & nuts repair service Hydraulics, pumps, motors, valves, hoses etc

 General enquiries welcome FAX 6680 8066 8 Centennial Cct, Byron Arts/Ind Est • Ph 6680 8060

FENCING

BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Lic R88997c All Types, Free Quotes... 0417 491136

FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING

FLOOR SANDING Prompt & Efficient, Non-Toxic, Free Ouotes ... 0414 804277 LIVOS Natural wood oils for floors and furniture... Painted Earth 66805729

BRUNS VALLEY FLOORSANDING

Quality floorsanding, non toxic, non yellowing, extreme durability Phone Dave 6680 3979 or 0418 159 158

For a no obligation free quote call Paul Charlesworth M: 0412 473 706 or H: 02 6676 2624

Northern Rivers, Gold Coast and surrounding areas. NSW Lic: 161055C QLD Lic:1055525

FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

POLISH AT BYRON Antique restoration - showroom. 1/5 Centennial Cct WOOD DOCTOR Stripping, polishing, repairs,... .. quotes 0427656779 or 66841391



Showroom - Custom Furniture - Kitchens Unit 2/4 Ti Tree PI, Arts & Ind Estate, tel/fax 66 857 757 • 0412 283 019

GLAZIERS

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS, GLASS SPLASHBACKS LIC NO 61205C.



24hr Emergency service PH 6685 8588 or 0415660801



NOBBS & MYERS GLASS

For all glass supplies & repairs, shower screens, mirrors & robe doors Ph **6684 2685** Ah 6684 3326 26 Mill St Fax 6684 3585 Mullum

TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING

Car, House, Office, Shop 66802484

INSULATION

THE INSULATION MAN Cellulose fibre . 66793136 or 0410853473

INTERIOR DESIGN

COLOUR CONSULTING Ivana Borrett 0425 254773 or 66803068 .. 0411 888416 or 66807606 KATE PLATT Interior Designer, www.kateplatt.com..... **LENNOX INTERIORS** Interior Decorator/Design . 0414 441257 or 66877700

PAINTING A. A. PAINTERS John Hand .0413 185399 or 66841249 ALL-WAYS PAINTING Shahron Shahar Lic 1142400 .0438 784226 or 66884226 **DEREK BULLION PAINTING** Free quotes Lic R98818 0414 225604 or 66805049 **NATURAL** Plant-based paints Painted Earth 66805729 NORTH POINT PAINTING Interior/Ext. Rockcoat finishes Lic 168414C ... 66847137 or 0403 332654 PAINTER/DECORATOR Andrew Johnson Lic No. R84077... .66803698 or 0414 309585 66850227 or 0410 466585 SCOTT & CO. PAINTING Quality service Lic 110646C YVES DE WILDE Painting services. Lic 114372C. Free quotes .0415 952494 or 66807573

• SECURITY DOORS • FLY SCREENS

• INTERIOR/EXTERIOR • HOUSE RE PAINTS AVAIL • MAINTENANCE SERVICE AVAIL

PROFESSIONAL RECOLOURING OF **ALUMINIUM WINDOWS**

Ph 0408 662 681



All-Ways Painting

• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas

Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail

6688 4226 • 0438 784 226 www.allwayspainting.com

Berry Painting & Decorating QUALITY TRADESMAN WITH



Troy Berry 0414 438 576

11 YEARS EXPERIENCE RELIABLE, ALL AREAS, **COMPETITIVE PRICES** Ph 6680 8710 www.berrypainting.com



6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'



Domestic & commercial . Resorts, hotel/motel, high rises

Internal & external . Special effects & colour advisory www.owenbellpainting.com

6687 8052 or 0407 258 178



friendly local service domestic & commercial competitive prices guaranteed workmanship

call Ben 0418 66 2281 free quotes & advice

BEST PAINTING – BEST PRICE Yves De Wilde Painting Services

Domestic & commercial
 Free quotes
 Special finishes
 Workmanship guaranteed
 Clean, friendly
 Reliable

6680 7573 or 0415 952494

PLUMBERS

BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221 66801403 DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C 0421 334515 .0412 916140 I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C PLUMBER, GASFITTER, ROOFING Lic 134701C Jeremy Aoun0424 352882 or 66847243 PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616... .66878191 or 0400 726610 PIPE DREAM PLUMBING Draining & gas fitting Ben Campbell Lic 154590C PLUMBING, DRAINER, ROOFING Mark Thomas Lic 10413 0408 626343 .0417 299884



Ace Plumbing

 Prompt service Competitive rates

6684 7776 or 0429 635 378

Free quotes

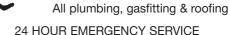
Lic No 165363c



fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local

Lic No: 10194 0407944317 or 66851956





Ph 66809997 - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS

Gilly's Plumbing



General Repairs & Service. Affordable, Reliable Ph Darren Gill 0417 284 001



INSPECTOR SEPTIC

- AT YOUR SERVICE -Solutions to <u>ALL</u> your problems

6684 2474 0427 842 474

Byron Shire Echo June 7, 2005 39 www.echo.net.au

Service Directory

FO'SEWAGE **SOLUTIONS**

Your local specialist in Sewage Management phone

TRINE SOLUTIONS 6680 2358 or **0407 439805**

SKIPS



Ph 6687 1544 Mob 0417 458 149

2m, 4m, 6m cubic mtr bins commercial · industrial · domestic

We strive to be the best, not the biggest

SWIMMING POOLS

BAYWATER POOLS Design & Construction Lic 129104c . 66843489 or 0419 479921 MULLUM HIRE CHEMICALS, ACCESSORIES, WATER TESTING ..

Pool & Spa Service, Sales Chemicals & Equipment Upgrades



4/1 Hogan St, Ballina 2478 ph 6686 9889 www.aquasolutions.net.au



LINA POOL SHOP • 6686 5800

Quality construction or renovation. All types of pools & spas. On road service & maintenance. Free computer analysis. 16 Ray O'Neill Crescent, Ballina • Serving you since 1988





ME HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

AIR CONDITIONING

APEX AIR & REFRIDGE Install & service Lic. 73289c.

. 66857781 or 0422 559691

COUGHRAN

ELECTRICAL

ANTENNA & INSTALLATION

ANTENNA EXPERT Great reception at the right price. All work guaranteed... .. 66809065 BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE Crystal clear reception 1800 613033 or 66809065 TV ANTENNA INSTALLATION All work Rob Deegan .0429 994516 or 66845525

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

Brunswick T.V. Service

TV & video repairs Antenna installation & service Phone Bill Sked 6685 1778 1 Park St, Brunswick Heads (behind Yami's)



HEADLANDS TELEVISION SERVICES



• NEW INSTALLATIONS • EXTRA OUTLETS SURROUND SOUND • TV/VIDEO TUNING • FAX-MODEM-TELEPHONE OUTLETS • SATELLITE TV INSTALLATIONS

STEVE HENDERSON 0414 836 627

MULLUMBIMBY TV SERVICES

Analogue & Digital TV

New tower avail. in west Mullum areas Phone Jamie 6684 2335

AERIALS AND TV ANTENNAS

 Sockets • Digital TV • Connections, Configuration & Set Up of VCR's, DVD's & Stereos etc • Home Theatre & Lighting Automation from \$590 • Smart House Wiring

Towers Now Operating: West Mullum, Ocean Shores, Byron, improvement there Mt Nardi, M'bah Ph Dave 0402 022111



CLEANING	
ACE CLEANING SERVICES	
ALLWAYS CLEANING	66871029
A. MORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING	66807721 or 66803419
CAPE BYRON Window Cleaning & Property Maint	Tom Scott 0418 600576
TWO VIKINGS CLEANING SERVICES Domestic/holiday accommodati	on 66291807
WINDOW CLEANING Professional work, free quotes, phone Arjun	

ACTION WINDOW CLEANING

Reliable Customer Service Flyscreens • Cobwebs • House washing • Handyman • Free Quotes Ph Stuart 6684 4926 or 0412 495 750

ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING

7 DAYS TRUCK MOUNTED MACHINE



BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING

 Residential & Commercial
 Fully insured
 Difficult access and gutter
 Builders cleans Free quotes

Phone Jon on 0413 802 582



"Always Waterwise"

Professional Window Cleaning DOMESTIC - COMMERCIAL - BOND CLEANS Level 5 restrictions compliant

Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a **free quote** FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367





EAR LIGHT WINDOW CLEANING



Ouality work • Reliable & friendly service/handyman Reasonable rates • Pensioner discounts • Flyscreen repairs Call Charlie (free quote) 66843986 or 0413 100 866

EARTH CARE CLEANING

Fast, Efficient, Honest, Reliable **Organic products** Domestic, Commercial, Bond cleans & Windows 0411 811 140



CLEANING SERVICES

Kevin and Margaret Bower Specialising in: Commercial & Industrial Cleaning Carpet Cleaning • Hotels-Clubs-Offices-Shops **66841001** – *Doing it right first time!*



House Washing, Cobwebs, Mould, Drives & Paths, **Brick Cleaning**

North Coast Pressure Cleaning Ph 6685 5292

★★★★★ VIP Service STRONGARM CLEANING SERVICES

Servicing Byron's Elite Homes. Reliable & Honest Domestic, Commercial & Window Cleaning

Ph: Jenni or Mick 0427 253 117 or 6684 7606



Truck Mounted Machine CARPET CLEANING

Specialising in household carpet cleaning Speedy Drying

Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001

ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES

AUSTECH APPLIANCE SERVICE Washers, stoves etc 0413 029797 or 66801988 BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30yrs Byron reception specialist...... 66851778 MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire..... .. 0408 851633 or 66842952 MULLUM TV SERVICE TV, video and audio repairs 66842335



& VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES

We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves BYRON ELECTRONICS

25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

NEED QUALITY TOOLS & FITTINGS

D.I.Y. stainless balustrade fittings, powers fastners fittings, CMT router bits & saws, diamond blades & grinding wheel, carbatec hand tools & machinery & more. **BROKEN SOMETHING? - WE CAN FIX IT!**

household appliances, vacuums, power & air tools compressors & machinery

6684 4514

POWER & AIR TOOL REPAIRS

0

PULSE SPEAKER REPAIRS Hi-fi speaker repairs, replacements, Upgrades, parts & accessories pulsespks@optusnet.com.au Phone Ray 6686 3342

Rod's Electronic Repairs

Audio Hi Fi & guitar amplifier repairs, recording studio repairs. Custom built valve mic pre & power amps etc. Phone Rod Harris on 6685 1778 or 0403 364 691 1 Park St, Brunswick Heads (behind Yamis)



GARBAGE & RUBBISH REMOVAL

ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Rubbish removed/recycled	
ALLWAYS RUBBISH REMOVALBEST SKIPS AND CONTAINERS Bangalow	
RAPID RECYCLING/RUBBISH REMOVAL Phone Rob	
WEEKEND RUBBISH REMOVAL	66779003

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

Bangalow Property Maintenance Complete Garden Maintenance

Pruning • Planting • Lawn mowing • Landscaping jobs
 Turf laying • Watering systems • Quality mulch delivered
 Low maintenance gardens • Seasonal fertilizing & spraying
 Organic alternatives• Bush regeneration • Rubbish removal

Ph George 6688 2058 or 0429 882 058 Qualified Horticulturalist



DHVE CLOTHIER FENCING & 4WD SLASHING CONTRACTOR

 Post driving
 Barbed wire
 Hound yards
 Huck hire
 Post hole boring
 Barbed wire
 Hound yards
 4 in 1 bucket Post and rail

> Ph 6680 2694 • Mob 0427 641881 295 Pocket Rd Billinudgel 2483

Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm Maintenance

 Fencing • Slashing Stockyard Building

• 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket

Post & Rail Fences

All areas - no job too small 6684 2440 / 0415 838979

Tanks, Pumps & Pipes * onsite repairs to all major pump brands

* pool pump sales & repairs * all types polypipes & fittings

FARMCARE 66842022

GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS	
BRUNSWICK VALLEY ELGAS SUPPLY free delivery, no rental	66841575
FEDERAL MULLUM GAS SUPPLY	66884000
MULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installation. Lic No L11487	66840187
HANDYPERSONS	
A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All Ph Andre	66847553

A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All Ph Andre	66847553
ABLE BRIANS HOME REPAIRS The best prices in town	66844365
CALL A HUBBY FOR ALL THE LITTLE ODD JOBS	0421347320 or 66801267
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott	0418 600576 or 66848004
CARPENTER, Handyman, reliable tradesman. Lic No. 150644C	0427 109195 or 66874504
COSMO'S HOUSE HEALING SERVICES Pro paint, carpentry, the work	s 0422996731
DAN HANDYMAN Leaking taps to minor building maintenance	66228911 or 0402 009361
ESSENTIAL HOME SERVICESJames	es 0432418354 or 66853186
EVERYTHING IS POSSIBLE All house & garden jobs. Zvika	66841662
JACK OF ALL TRADES Reasonable rate, Phone Mark	0413 224163
SHANES HANDYMAN SERVICES General carpentry & odd jobs	0439335659
SMARTEN UP PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Max	66843189 or 0411 226717
TRACTOR Building and property maintenance	66879869 or 0407464131
TWEED/BYRON Repairs, maintenance, gardens, ute	66770294

TRUCK HIRE WITH CRANE For th	ose too heavy jobs	66846789
TRUCK HIRE WITH CRANE For th	ose too heavy jobs	66846789
	I much more	

HIRE

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery. **BYRON BAY**

Upholstery & Soft Furnishing

Cushions, Daybeds & Sofa Covers Contact Jenny on 66853745 or 0403 713303

Service Directory



Rob & Lorraine Cubis Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267

Free Quotes on: • Screens

· Hollands · Venetians · Pleated · Security • Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

LANDSAILING

.0428 991210 or 66802239

LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION ALL LATITUDE LANDSCAPES Consultation, hort. advice, design & constuctive 0408445595, 66801441

LANDSCAPE AND DESIGN Brad Turk Lic. 24884C www.turklandscapes.com.au 0418 661145 LANDSCAPE DESIGN by David Pettifer www.byronscape.com.... ... 66855985 or 0427 845284 GARDEN DESIGN & FENG SHUL .. 0428 884329 or 66857756

TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS CALL CHRIS.

Big Toe Backhoe

We move around the earth"

Call Brett 6684 1027 or 0404 162 671

Bucket & Blade

Reliable, honest and prompt For all your Bobcat & Tipper needs Call Dave Parkinson on 6688 4218 or 0411 093 913







4 in 1, Augers, Trencher **Phone Mark**

0402 601936, 66859017

Brunswick Valley DINGO MINI DIGGER

• 6" wide trencher • Rotary hoe • Leveller • 4 in 1 bucket • 150, 300 & 450 augers • Stump grinder • Small excavations • Other attachments available • Phone Mark Rosenauer

6684 2569 Mob 0429 019553



DINGO MINI-DIGGER HIRE

Lee Grant • 6684 7588 • 0412 849 149

150 CHAIN TRENCHER • 150, 300, 450 AUGERS & STUMP GRINDER • GRAB BUCKET • TREE PLANTING AUGER



EARTHMOVING

BYRON SHIRE

Bulldozer • Bobcat • Excavator Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck footings • drainage • driveways • roads • house sites • rock walls • tank/pool sites Phone 6684 3032 Mobile 0418 665 905

J & J BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE



Contact Jess 0417066574/66872335 **ALL AREAS**

PEST CONTROL

Jitterbug Pest Control Your local family owned business

Environmentally safe treatment methods Ph/Fax (02) 6676 2056 Mob 0409 556 492 NSW Lic: 007281 QLD Lic: 13553

Cockroaches Ants **Spiders** Fleas Silverfish

TROPICALE PEST MANAGEMENT

Specialising in alternate and integrated methods of control. Termite inspections/non-chemical control.

Ph/fax 6684 2428 Mob 0418 110 714

REMOVALISTS

ASHFORTH AFFORDABLE REMOVALS ... 66808938 or 0401 665619 CRANE TRUCK & GEN CARRIER Those heavy large jobs machinery, timber, etc. 66846789, 0438846788

BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron Brisbane Sydney backloading For careful service & great rates

phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

Phone 6685 8108

Cape Byron Removals 8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industrial Estate

- Based in Byron Industrial Estate
- Continuing to serve the Byron Shire
- Local Brisbane Sydney Melbourne Inland

Man with a Yan Truck Reasonable removal rates - Free quotes

■ East Coast ■ Brisbane twice a week Phone 1300 85 65 30

SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide. .66771550 or 0412 144679 66858557 or 0408 661660 BYRON SHIRE SECURITY SERVICE.. CAPE BYRON SECURITY SERVICE (est. 1988). . 66853507 or 0403 252210

SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service

BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES

ACCOUNTANTS	
ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry	66847415
ACCOUNTANT HUDSON MATTHEWS MANAGMENT SERVICES	66858129
BYRON BOOKKEEPING MYOB, admin, mobile Annette Stanton	0419 627506
BOOKKEEPING MYOB, Tuition, Shoebox & ChequebookClare Wigley	0422 190277
BOOKKEEPING MYOB, very experienced, excellent references, Vineeto Raspini	66856645
MYOB BOOKKEEPING TUITION Peter Kunzli	66849128

Donna Eltringham



Bookkeeping & general Office Services Your office or mine, MYOB or manual, Pick up and delivery

Ph/fax: (02) 6684 5582 • m: 0408 450 749 • email: d_eltringham@bigpond.com

COMPUTER SERVICES

TROUBLESHOOTING, TUITION, NETWORKING & WEBSITES

Do you need Apple Mac help? ✓ Internet & email ✓ Changing from PC to Mac ✓ Software help ✓ Backup ✓ Troubleshooting

Call Dean 0409 010 456 Onsite Support AppleCore Solutions

BYRON BAY

SHOESTRING COMPUTERS





yron omputers HardwareSoftware

7Days9am-6pm Service call=\$33 Modems from \$49 Upgrades from \$330 17"Monitors from \$180

New • Used •

tel: 02 66 803 665 mobile: 0425 775 941 e: mail@crystaltec.com.au creative computer solutions

PC sales, support, upgrades, networks & mobile technicians

DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES

New Machines, Repairs. Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 98, Win 2000XP, NT. Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales Ph: Mobile 0414843955 or 02 66843955

email: lawson@spot.com.au • Accepts credit cards Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

KEVIN'S COMPUTER SERVICES

Ph: 6685 4616 or 0417 854616 email: kiustice@nnsw.guik.com.au Advice on all aspects of computers . New computers built to your requirements • Supply and installation of hardware

• Training in computer/software use • Problem diagnosis/solving • Internet connection setup • Web page design • Available after hours and weekends by arrangement • Reasonable rates • Mobile service to your place



A.S

Lightforce Sales. Service. Support. 1/10 Brigantine St, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate. Monday to Friday, 10am - 6pm.

www.lightforce.com.au $6685\,\,8796$

dinknet Communications

<u>IF YOU CAN'T GET ADSL GIVE US A CALL</u> Wireless broadband Accounts (WDSL) from \$29.95p/m*
Unlimited Dial-up Accounts from \$19.95p/m*

www.linknet.com.au 6684 3345

ADSL BROADBAND

now available

Mega plan \$24.50 p/m Dial up plans from \$9.95 p/m Unlimited hours & download

754

Locall Internet Ph 6685 1500 www.locall.aunz.com

NERD NEXT DOOR

Tutorials & Advice

- PC Service & Repairs
 On-site Service
- Networking Services **Mob: 0431 147 621**

• New PC's & Upgrades Ph: (02) 6681 3081 www.nerdnextdoor.com.au

Free Business Network Analysis

Valued at over \$379 for the first 15 businesses to respond to this ad. **Synaptics** Business productivity specialists.

Sinoptic Call now on 6685 4416 or 0423 416 582



Brian Edwards (was in the South Plaza shop) is offering a personalised call out service to homes and businesses. Bargain PC Systems. A respected, qualified technician to many local major businesses for 8 years. **Tech Magic: 6680 7720**

COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES

RUN OUT OF PRINTER INK? DON'T PANIC..WE COME TO YOU! When your Computer Printer or Fax runs out of ink - We Come to You with guaranteed savings and only **INK on the RUN** uses premium quality American Inks with the exclusive IVC (ink viscosity control). Call Us and SAVE!

Refills from

Inkjet
Refills from
\$6.00!!

Tel: 6676-1919 Mob. 0413 085 710

All Brands Faxes & Lasers T₀₀!

THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST



YOUR ONE STOP SHOP **ESTABLISHED 10 YEARS** 19 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES

PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART

ABLE GRAPHICS. Web design, photoshop, cheapest & best... ACCENT COLOR THE COPY SHOP 66856236 66856236 ACCENT COLOR THE LAMINATING SHOP. MOONSAIL DESIGN LAB Graphic Design www.moonsaildesign.com. 66802225 PRINTWORKS Commercial & digital printing, brokers & graphic design .. 66843633 NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Graphic Design and Printers ... 66858264 SYD GEARY GRAPHIC DESIGN Digital printing ... 66843633



67 CENTENNIAL CIRCUIT BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE

Gallery and Printery GICLEE CANVAS, SPECIALTY PRINTING WORKSHOPS AND MUCH MUCH MORE

www.motherart.com.au 1/5 Wollongbar St Byron Arts & Ind. Est. 6685 5477



66 808 488

signworks graphic design

Weddings

All Occasions

Local Delivery

1 centennial circuit arts & industrial estate byron bay • nsw • 2481 **P** 02 6685 8344

☞ HEALTH & LIFESTYLE

CATERING

LET THEM EAT CAKE. Beautiful celebration cakeswww.eatcake.net.au 66844768 ...www.thelarder.com.au 66808644 THE LARDER Byron Bay Quality Food for All Occasions..... FIG TREE RESTAURANT & ROOMS Weddings, parties and events. www.figtree.biz 66847273

DENTISTS

BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations... MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St. Mullumbimby.... **FLORISTS**

PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member.

Buy some flowers today

66807774

66855209

Improve your

mon-fri 9-5 OCEAN VILLAGE sat 9-12.30 6680 4666 Oualified florist

HAIR & BEAUTY

A LA NATURELLE Nails, beauty, tanning 66844311 66871888 **BANGALOW HAIR** Hair specialists SHAMPOO HAIR STUDIO Byron Bay 66809656 THERE'S ALWAYS MORE Hair & beauty Byron Bay. Redken & Dermalogica ... 66807922

HEALTH

ACUPUNCTURE AND MOXIBUSTION, Japan trained 66809092 **ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE** Dr Adam Osborne 66857366 **ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis** 66857001

Service Directory

ACUPUNCTURE Chinese herbs, Massage R Gutwein	66808208
ACUPUNCTURE MOXIBUSTION Suffolk Park	66859882
ACUPUNCTURE & TCM SPECIALIST House of Wellbeing, Kim Kilgariff	66858538
ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes.	66809770
BIRTH WELL Doula Services	66844288
BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury free restorations	66807774
CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay	
CHIROPRACTOR, Byron Network Chiropractic – low force	66858553
CHIROPRACTOR, Michael Schwager 109 Stuart St Mullumbimby	66841962
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGIST Michael Du Sautoy, Lennox Head	66877000
COUNSELLING, DREAMWORK, SANDPLAY Karen Carruthers M.Couns	0401 543940
CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern, Practitioner, Tutor & Trainer	66846444
HOMEOPATH Mullumbimby, Christina (Ina) Buhse, Health fund rebates	66841028
MULLUMBIMBY Herbals, Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St	66843002
MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St	66841511
PSYCHOTHERAPIST/ART THERAPIST Relationships, trauma, etc Krishna Reville	0407 036683
REFLEXOLOGY/AROMATHERAPY Therese Moffatt RN., RAA	66847361
ROLFING STRUCTURAL INTEGRATION Carolyin Boniface, Stokers Siding	66779223
THERAPEUTIC THAI MASSAGE Energy & nerve realignment	

SHELLEY JACKSON

Psychologist MAPS Reiki Master/Teacher



Ballina (02) 6686 7093 Weekdays, evenings & Saturdays www.well-spring.com.au

ANDREW HALL New Brighton	66802027
BARDIA ASAADI D.O. (London 1991) 18 Browning St, Byron Bay	66808118
BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri	66851126
EVE SCHOENHEIMER, JODIE JACOBS Byron Bay	66807575
PETER DUNSHEA Byron Bay	66856193
PHYSIOTHERAPY	
ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Suffolk Park 1 Bryce Street	66853511
BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates	
Libbie Nelson, Petra Karni, Orsolina Aroney Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow	66872330
CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio	6684755!
CONTINENCE, PELVIC FLOOR, WOMEN'S HEALTH Viveka (Janelle Angel)	66809427
NICK EDMOND, CHRISTEL TAYLOR Mullumbimby Physiotherapy Centre 'Govinda'	
8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby Monday, Wednesday, Friday	66843255
OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN	66803499
PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio	66851640

OSTEOPATHY

MOTORING

BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE	66801382
BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION	66801382
CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark	0427660641
CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE Essery Wreckers	66845296
FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel	66802155
MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WELDING, MTA MEMBER, PEARCE MOTORS	

BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING

24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire

Natrad AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE Where else would you take a leak! Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel.

Ph 6680 2444









Quality tyres & retreads, repairs, batteries, fitting & balancing MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE

GREEN & ENVIRONMENTALLY



15 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Est Ph. 6685 6925

I MISCELLANEOUS

DOG WALKING

PAWS AND ALL Professional dog walking & pet sitting services. Evelyn	0403 540810
EVENT SERVICES	
MAKE UP ARTIST Weddings & special events, Sabine Hellfaier	0422 752264
PICTURE FRAMING	
PICTURE FRAMING Bill Veale	66842262
VETERINARY SURGEONS	
BILLINUDGEL/OCEAN SHORES VET HOSPITAL Jon Hollingworth	
BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Matt Allworth	66856899

MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar and Susannah Wood.

Classified ads

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 66841777

8.30am-2pm Monday

9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday

Ads can't be taken on the weekend

AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:

Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St Byron Bay - Unit 3, 6 Jonson St

RATES & PAYMENT

\$9.90 for the first two lines (minimum charge)

\$2.95 for each extra line (these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card - Bankcard, Mastercard or Visa.

Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

DEADLINE

12pm Monday for display ads

2pm Monday for line ads

Account enquiries

phone 66855222

INDEX Birthday Boats For Sale 45 Business For Sale 45 Business Opportunity. 45 Cabins For Sale 45 Caravans For Sale 45 Church Notice47 For Hire......44 Get Well Wishes......47 Health Notices 43 Holiday Accommodation 45 Houses For Sale45 House Swap......45 Land For Sale......45 Meeting......43 Motor Vehicles 45 Musical Notes......47 Office Services......46 Only Adults......47 Pets of the Week 47 Positions Vacant......46 Property For Sale......45 Public Notices41 Share Accommodation45 Short Term Accommodation . .45 Social Escorts47 To Lease......46 Tractor Repairs.....45 Tradework......44 Tree Lopping44

PUBLIC NOTICES

SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO

you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to keep up with The Echo, why not send a sub? It's \$27.50 per quarter or \$99 per year, post included Write to Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482.

LENNOX THIS SUNDAY Enquiries: 6672 2874

The Channon Craft Market **This Sunday** 6688 6433

66843818

- PHOTOS -

All photos handled by The Echo all care & no responsibility taken.

- CLASSIFIEDS -

Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 6684 1777.

Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please have credit card ready for Garage Sales, To Share, Wanted To Rent and Work Wanted

JAZZ FESTIVAL

10 - 13 June Tickets @ THE RUG SHOP Bangalow

COUNSELLING

SUSAN ALLEN CMCAPA Phone 66802805

MEN'SLINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS Willing to listen, call 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.

SANCTUARY

Taize songs, meditation, prayer, readings from the mystics. All spiritual paths welcome. Sundavs 9.30am, Bangalow Catholic Hall.

THE TAX DOCTOR! Ronald H Wolff, former officer with

Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal and professional tax services call 66795330. Will make house calls

Soaring Adventures Glider Joyflights

High performance competition glider now available.

For bookings or to arrange gift a voucher 6684 7572

Lynda Dean

Marriages, namings

& funerals. Ph: 6685 7657 or 0404 471 521

Email: lyndadean@hotkey.net.au



NOW STOCKING MOP [modern organic products]

shampoo

 conditioner styling products





Ocean Shores Parent Resource Centre

A place for support, information and referral

Ph: 6680 4919

LIFE READINGS with MARLENA

ALINA HUGHES

Weddings • Funerals • 66859898

CHOKE THE SMOKES WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht DO IT NOW! 66807030

DRESSMAKER Phone 66871881

DENTURES

LOOK GOOD **FEEL GOOD** Free consultation SANDRO 66805002

TAROT ASTROLOGY REIKI

by Eve 66802608, 0417427518



In the heart of Bangalow. Now available for hire for vour seminar, consultations, and other business meetings. Suite 6, 20 Byron St. T 6687 1164

www.bangalowpsychology.com

Birthday? No Idea?

Give a helicopter flight or a gift certificate or a romantic twilight flight. Call Michael at Byron Helicopters 🖎

6684 2755 In association with Prestige Helicopters



- RTA accredited Manual-Dual controls
- Your car or mine
- Pick up from home, school or work

6680 2195



Many people around the world enjoy listening to Maharaji's live addresses on he subject of inner peace and fulfilment Video presentations of these addresses are held regularly in the Byron Shire.

Sundays 5.30pm Upstairs, Masonic Centre, Byron St, Byron Bay

Tuesdays 7.30pm Ocean Shores Community Centre Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores

Videos last for approx 40 mins. Free adm

Back by popular demand: THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK

@ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net.

ANIMAL COMMUNICATOR

DEB McBRIDE Helping people help their pets. 0412455512 / www.purelyanimal.com

ARE YOU IN LOVE? CALL SUE BASSER

Marriage Celebrant 66872707

HYPNOTHERAPY & COUNSELLING Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity Benefits include insights, understanding & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630

ALI'S RUG CARE & WEAVING CENTRE Specialist rug washing & repairs Quality rugs for sale Cnr Wollongbar & Centennial Cct Byron Arts/Ind Est 6685 7750/0427 469 843



Natural Sports Drink

Make your own sports electrolyte replacement drink! lelp prevent cramping & tiredness

during and after exercise. Cea Ocean Mineral Superfood into filtered H₂0 or juice. Now @ Byron Gym and good health

food stores. Ph 66 807 600



FOODS

♥ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard

♥ Quality catering services

♥ Celebration cakes

♥ Platters & tapas

♥ Venue available for functions

♥ Party bookings available ♥ Come & see us soon for

a wood fired pizza! PH: 6680 8228

MOB: 0414 895 441 1/6 TASMAN WAY, BYRON ARTS & IND EST.

ART CLASSES PRIVATE TUITION

66859902 DYNAMIC AFRICAN DANCE with dio Sat 10am, 66857927, 0411843384

THE OCEANIA PROJECT'S 16th

WHALE EXPEDITION

Hervey Bay Qld, August-October 2005 Join for a week or more. 0741251333 Info: www.oceania.org.au

MATTHEW

Psychic Tarot, Life Readings, Hands-on Healing, **Tuesdays** @ **Watergarden**. Phone 66856545. Other times by appointment 0402186847

ANTHEA AMORE

MARRIAGE CELEBRANT 0422383151 www.antheaamore.com

CLAIRVOYANT ANIMAL COMMUNICATOR

Life changing readings by SHARON NICHOLSON 66875773 / 0408905256

Bathroom makeovers

I provide a professional building service within the Byron area. With over 30 years hands on experience. I guarantee in writing all the work that I carry out. Call Brian Eberhard for an obligation free visit at your home. Building licence #1507080

0429 852 363



SEAMSTRESS ♥

Repairs, custom, costumes & more.
Amber 0413023631

VOLUNTEERS NEEDED to take up positions on committee of Byron Shire Friends of Royal Blind Society **fundraising group.** Phone Margaret 66851935 or Victoria 66511863.

LICENSED VENUE AVAIL FOR FUNCTIONS Mullumbimby. 66842273

WOMEN'S COUNSELLING Renee Searles. Please ph 66803660

SING

with Richard Prakash

Enjoy and expand your voice singing solo or with others.
Part 1 June 17-18, Part 2 June 19 Phone Michelle 66804621

REIKI PRACTITIONERS

Is Reiki calling you to Mastership? Free introductory evening, realistic fee professional excellence. . Jill Canova 66874324

GODDESS POTTERY WORKSHOP Make your own ceramic goddess. Ewingsdale Hall Sun June 19 \$50. Bookings phone Janet 66849303

COME BACK SOON Alice Field. Love Ompahllmpa, Wooha & all @ the Rails

INDIAN SINGING

Siddhant is starting voice training classes Ph 0422 741 678 6684 7014

INDIVAR CL. PSYCH. **Meditation in Action** SAT & SUN JUNE 11 & 12 **Practitioner Training** SAT & SUN JUNE 18 & 19

Mani 6685 0450, 0418 285009 maniwin@hotmail.com

TURNING POINT

Short term therapy Leonie Dickinson Gestalt Therapist 0419362052

FELTING WORKSHOP July 31 Byron. Ph Robina 66897422

DOWSING WORKSHOP

Sat 9 July. Improve personal & environmental health. Phone 66804314

& do something with your hair

GAY MEN'S READING GROUP

Monthly get together, relaxed social atmosphere. Phone 66855856

COMMERCIAL KITCHEN / FOOD PREMISES

WANTED – even to share. Phone 66803239, 0405846577

OSHO MEDITATION INTENSIVE

amaya Retreat Sunday June 19 Phone Anudasi 66882000

Seed Savers Food Garden OPEN

This weekend SAT & SUN 9am – 3.30pm





Make a bid for the Buttery FEHVA Art Auction, Sale and Soiree

featuring artists of the Northern Rivers also works by celebrated Indonesian artist Heri Dono and Australian artist Lindy Lee as part of 48 Hours of Visual Arts

Sat July 2 Byron Bay Community and Cultural Centre 5pm BBCC theatre Mandy Nolan and guests explore the Ritual of Body Art

6pm upstairs in the Gallery studio - the FEHVA art auction sale and soiree Auctioneer Robert Bleakley

Gourmet food, champagne, wine and music

The Buttery FEHVA by popular choice art prize & the Mother Art prize Tickets \$95.00 pp also includes a credit of \$50.00 for purchases over \$500.00

Non art items for auction Visit the virtual gallery on HYPERLINK http://www.fehva.com www.fehva.com for auction and sale items from June 10th

Proceeds from the evening go to the Buttery Inc. fundraising thru the Arts programme

to book phone 02 66 855 214 or HYPERLINK http://www.fehva.com www.fehva.com generously supported by Robert Bleakley, Visual Arts Network Arts Northern Rivers, Mother Art

> Sydney Cider, Byron Bay First National Real Estate, Tom Doyle Arts Factory, Byron Shire Echo, the Beach Hotel, Australia Indonesia Arts Alliance

Visit an e-Safety station here

Byron Service Station Cnr Lawson & Butler Sts BYRON BAY 6685 6345

Centennial Motors Byron Bay **BYRON BAY** 6685 6381

Byron Service Station I6 Banksia Dve BYRON BAY 6685 8500

Byron Pitt Stop Mechanical BYRON BAY 6680 7704

Main Arm Fuel & Mechanics II Main Arm Rd MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2394

Chincogan Mechanical MULLUMBIMBY 6684 3797

PLANETARIUM SHOW

Saturday 11th June Mem. Hall Brunswick 4pm \$10/\$7 incl night sky tour www.starrynight.com.au. 66802448

Healing BREATHWORK Circle Held at a beautiful Tyagarah hall every Friday 1pm to 5pm. By donation Call us on 66854248

FREE BALINESE KECAK

ree classes in Kecak dance are being held every Tuesday 5pm at St Finbarr's as part of Inspirasi Indonesian Arts Festival. All welcome! Phone AIAA 66857789

KUNDALINI DANCE CLASSES

FREE - 8 week practicums Sth Golden Bch community hall Ph Mark 0416755244 Serene Earth Sanctuary Ph Kevin 0438812244 Day & evening classes start mid June. All welcome. Bookings essential.

GABRIEL FAURES Requiem

- •Thursday 9th June, 7.30pm
- •Friday 10th June, 7.30pm
- •Sunday 12th June, 2.00pm
- •Friday 17th June. 7.30pm

Presented by combined Lismore and Mullumbimby singers with choral works by Purcell, Caccini, Gounod and Franck.

GARDEN BAGS

For home or business \$14.50 for 4 weeks



Phone Coastal **Garden Bags** 0416 018 755 or

Theatre Enthusiasts Wanted

Shirley Valentine seeks experienced theatre enthusiasts for production Sept 05. Producer, set designer, publicist & other roles. Unpaid but great experience

Contact Clare at clarewigley@yahoo.com.au

now!

www.spray-tan-byron-bay.com

the most comprehensive spray tanning guide on the planet

MARKET KINGSCLIFF **BEACHSIDE FARMERS & FRIENDS**

Arts & crafts, produce, plants etc 2ND & 4TH SATURDAYS MONTHLY JUNE SAT 11TH & 25TH JULY SAT 9TH & 23RD • SUN 29TH Inquiries (07) 55 24 2102

PSYCHIC READING

Treat yourself to a personal reading (\$70 for 60 mins) with leading Sydney psychic Rhiannon Wade, available in Byron Bay. Inspiring three year forecast (career, relationships etc), clairvoyance, palmistry, tarot, astrology, past lives. Rhiannon is regularly consulted by the Duchess of York (Fergie)

Just back from Egypt, she travels far and wide - India, UK, Asia etc. Tap Rhiannon's amazing abilities.

Ring for appointment today or very soon, before she is booked out.

Phone 0407 466 854 or 6685 3817



BYRON SHIRE COUNCIL TENDERS - RE-ADVERTISED

Construction of Residence and Demolition of Existing Residence Council invites tenders from appropriately qualified builders to construct a new residence within its Ferry Reserve Holiday Park at Brunswick Heads and demolish the existing residence on completion of the new residence.

Construction of Residence at First Sun Holiday Park, Byron Bay Council invites tenders from appropriately qualified builders to construct a new residence within its First Sun Holiday Park at Byron Bay.

Tender documentation for both these tenders is available at a cost of \$33 at Council's Administration Centre, Station Street, Mullumbimby, or by contacting Lisa Brennan on (02) 6626 7031. Council prefers to provide the tender documentation in an electronic format. Adobe Acrobat will be required if electronic documentation is required.

> Closing date: 2.00pm, Thursday 30 June 2005 Enquiries: Debbi Whorley (07) 5581 7428

ZENITH VIRAGO Celebrating Weddings & Funerals. Phone 66848154

Red Black White Sat 8pm 7pm

Class \$5/\$10 both Chincogan Hotel

www.sassysalsa.com.au

KING OF SALSA

Carlos Galiano Sunday workshops Daniella 66809760, Alison 66807091

Touch for Health

Trainings with Parijat Wismer

You will learn to -

★ Reduce stress and pain

★ Balance your kids or partner

★ Muscle-test foods

★ Relieve common ailments

★ Speed up healing FREE INTROS 7pm June 14, July 6. Seminar July 16-24. Phone 66857991

ART CLASSES

Kids & adults. 66808010

Amanda Kessom

GESTALT · SANDPLAY · BODYWORK

Mob 0403 968 617

PSYCHOTHERAPIST

Great music. Beautiful location. Just come - and dance Fridays 7-10pm. Enquiries 66843837

SASSY SALSA PARTY

RED HOT SALSA Every Wed @ Buddha Bar Studio Beg 7pm, Int 8pm, Social 9.15pm Ph Alison 66807091, 0415627458 New Beginners 6 week course starts 22nd June. See you there!

JOIN ME IN THE DANCE

POLYNESIAN CATAMARAN surfing into Brunswick Sat. Did anyone take

Stretch & Relax

Free Classes

Phone Chris or Rishav 6685 4832





0401

208 820



Weekend Workshops Residential Retreats by OCEANA & ICARUS
Relationship, intimacy & sacred
sex skills. Ways to enhance
pleasure & create a deep loving connection

Books • Videos • CD's 1800 OCEANA or 6680 350 OZTANTRA.COM



workshops from 01 August Tickets and Program available from

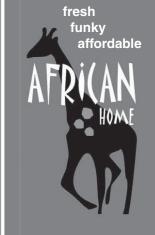
Jetset Travel Marvell Street Byron Bay 02 6685 6262 or www.byronbaywritersfestival.com

Companion Animals Welfare Incorporated

OP SHOP Mon-Fri 9.30-5pm Sat 9.30-1pm

Shopping centre cnr Tweed & Booyun Sts, Brunswick Heads Raising money to build a much needed dog shelter in Byron Shire.

in Byron Shire.
We need your donations of household goods, books, clothing & furniture to sell.
Please ring 6685 1444 during shop hrs for pick up or you can drop goods direct to our shop.
THANKYOU!



6687 1219

4/10 Station Street (opposite A&I hall) Bangalow

contemporary & traditional african art and homewares

HEALING MASSAGE

DEEP TISSUE, RELAXATION THERAPEUTIC, REIKI

Phone Heather 66804446

(recommended by The Echo staff)

RITA BAILLIE

CRANIO-SACRAL-BALANCING

and holistic counselling. 18 yrs exp.

Concession \$40/hr. Ph 66855875

LOOK GREAT NAKED

Call now – your personal trainer Dee – 66770004, 0408002260

TIBETAN YOGA

Sunday 12 June 10-12.30pm \$25.

Phone 66856168 for information.

TREAT YOURSELF!

Organic facials, detox body polish

& clay body wraps, reflexology.

66847630, 0402669676

WOMEN'S MASSAGE

also prenatal & craniosacral

Birth video: Thurs 6pm Mullum Health

& Beauty. Marion 66841255

REIKI 1 WORKSHOP

19 & 20 June. Small group

Channel/Teacher Marilane 66854987

BOWEN

and Kinesiology

Fast, effective relief from back.

neck, shoulder & sciatic pain

Tania Theoharris

Byron Bay

0411 811 140

Health Rebates

MASSAGE

Strong sensitive hands. Full body 2 luxurious hrs, 7 days. Ross 66855952

FOR TENDER

PLEASE SEE COUNCIL ADVERT FOR TENDER (Construction & Demolition) in Public Notices section.

MEETING

HEALTH FREEDOM SEMINAR

What CODEX really means Vitamins & Minerals threatened

LISMORE WORKERS CLUB SUN 12th JUNE 1.30pm \$20/\$10 conc.

Contact Mark 0427 813 064 healthfreedom@hotmail.com

HEALTH NOTICES

REFLEXOLOGY AND MASSAGE JOANNE MORRISH - 66843250

NATUROPATH

Michael Reynolds N.Y. A.N.T.A. Health screening, Herbs, Kinesiology, Iridology, Nutrition, Homeopathics, Vitamins, Minerals, Urinalysis, Detox programs

BODYWORKS

BEAUTY THERAPIST MASSAGE THERAPIES Jeanne Reynolds R.T. B.T. Ph 66857550

BE SPOILT-MASSAGE. Therapeutic. \$30 hr full massage, neck & shoulders \$15. Jean 66801864 Ocean Shores



A Journey Into SELF

Discover the "Miracle of Healing as a revelation of a different perspective

with Rita Baillie Sat. 18 June 10-4pm \$60 Ph. 66855875



General Classes Mon, Tues, Fri, Sat 9.30-11.30am Wed - Thurs 5.30-7.00pm Open Queen's Birthday Holiday

Mon 9.30-11.30am **Beginners Yoga** Wed 9.30-11.30am

Afternoon Classes Mon & Thurs 3.30-5.00pm Dru Yoga Tues 5.30-7.30pm

SHIATSU: - By appointment 9 Myocum Street, Mullumbimby DIANA EWING 6684 3431

CHIROPRACTOR

Bruce Campbell BSc DC Byron Chiro Ctr 6 days 66858159

CLASSICAL HOMOEOPATH

Dr Sue Haynes PhD Health Fund Rebates BYRON BAY Tu & Thur. 66855883

YOGA WITH PILATES **NEW THURSDAY CLASSES**

Bruns Heads Comm Ctr Mon 6pm & O.Shores Comm Ctr Mon, Wed 10am Thur 10am, 6.30pm. Louisa 66803064

ANDREW HALL OSTEOPATH

Wed, Thurs, Fri. New Brighton 66802027

REBIRTHING & TRAINING

Ph: Alakh Analda 0413167688 www. rebirthing.com.au

Therapeutic Remedial Massage SHIATSU **OCEAN SHORES**

Health fund rebates. Angelika & Peter 66801654 – 0401013223

ACUPUNCTURE

Chinese herbs, cupping, massage Oz & China trained – BSc (Ch.Med) Angeliki 66844800, 0412494199

PODIATRIST

Craig Watson Pharmacy Mullumbimby 8.30am to 1pm Mondays Home visits Ocean Shores, Brunswick, Mullum. Ph 66884366 - Heather Walker

SWEDISH MASSAGE Ocean Shores \$50 1.5hrs. Susan 0411409123



Peter Dunshea D.O. 1/124 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay

PH 6685 6193 Reg No CPO000171



KUNDALINI YOGA as taught by Yogi Bhajan

BYRON BAY

MONDAYS: 4.00pm- 5.30pm THURSDAYS: 4.00pm- 5.30pm BANGALOW

alates Studio' - 72 Byron St, Bangalow SATURDAYS: 8.00am- 9.30am

Enquiries: 0419 344 842

Email: harjiwan@kundaliniyogaaustralia.com Website: www.kundaliniyogaaustralia.com



Day and Evening 10-12PM MONDAYS 6-7.30PM

WATERGARDEN

PH: SALI 66807048

6 BYRON STREET BYRON BAY



6.30 8.00 Hatha Yoga (gen) Shaun 10.00 12.00 Yoga (all levels) Shaun 4.00 5.30 Hatha Yoga (all levels) Consta 6.00 8.00 Yoga (all levels) Melanie 10.00 11.30 Fluid Dynamic Yoga (all levels) Kaz 6.00 7.30 Restorative Yoga (all levels) Shaun wednesday 6.30 8.00 Hatha Yoga (gen)

10.00 12.00 Yoga (all levels) 6.00 7.30 Vinvasa Yoga (general) thursday 9.00 10.30 Fluid Dynamic Yoga (all levels) Kaz 10.30 12.30 Vinyasa Yoga (all levels) 4.00 5.30 Hatha Yoga (beginners)

6.30 8.00 **Hatha Yoga** (gen) friday 10.00 12.00 Dynamic Yoga (inter/gen) 4.00 5.30 Hatha Yoga (beginners) Lachlar saturday 9.30 11.30 Yoga: Moving Deeper (all) 3.30 5.30 **Vinyasa w Pranayama** (gen) Shaun

For Yoga Arts trainings & retreats See web site

telephone: 6685 5650 - telephone/fax: 6680 8684 email: info@yogarts.com.au - internet: www.yogarts.com.au

Solomon YOGALATESTM

Bangalow, Ballina, Lennox - Pilates matwork, yoga stretch, strengthen, - all ages & levels. Ailsa 66859680

HAWAIIAN MASSAGE

with Michaela. Lush & deeply healing 2 hours \$80. Phone 0416332886

THAI MASSAGE SPECIAL 1.5hrs \$45 Ekka 66804478. Home visits. No sex.

CARING MASSAGE, healing hands, remedial, relaxation, deep tissue, Reiki Phone 0402199999, outcalls only

Dr HAUSCHKA SKIN & BODY TREATMENTS

Organic & Biodynamic Ph: 66855711

PRE NATAL YOGA

with KATHRYN RIDING Thurs 10-11.30am, 52 Armstrong Street, Suffolk. Phone 66859904

KINESIOLOGY

Stuck, tired, depressed, digestive troubles, aches & pains? Find your answers with Paritosho. 66804007

PREGNANCY MASSAGE

nurturing & relaxing with Maya Phone 0411656040

EGBERT WEBER

POSTURAL BODYWORK Byron Monday & Friday 66856620 Brunswick Wednesday 66851264 A/H 0414187332

MASSAGE SPECIAL 1hr \$30, 1.5hr \$40. Eric 66804478 or 0411213923



prenatal yoga with Har Jiwan

The Kalsa Way LOCATION: Bangalow Yogalates Studio 72 Byron St, Bangalow WEDNESDAYS: 4.00pm - 5.30pm Enquiries: 0419 344 842 Email: harjiwan@kundaliniyogaaustralia.com Website: www.kundaliniyogaaustralia.com

FREE SKIN CANCER CHECKUP

OCEAN SHORES MEDICAL CENTRE

- TREATMENT BULK BILLED DIAGNOSIS & TREATMENT OF SKIN CANCER
- NO REFERRAL NECESSARY Appointments necessary Please phone

02 6680 1580

HOLISTIC PSYCHOLOGIST PAULA BARUKSOPULO

M.Ed. (Counselling Psych) MAPsS Incorporating holistic counselling, kinesiology, hypnotherapy, meditation, exercise & nutrition as a pathway leading to good health & happiness. Health fund & some Medicare rebates 66870700

ISHTA YOGA

with JOANNE LANGTON Tues 9-11am, Epicentre, 51 Border St Friday 9-11am, Ambaji, 6 Marvel St. More info 66843654

® AROMATHERAPY MASSAGE ® Therapeutic holistic \$40/hr or \$35cond Ph Nicole 66856447/0407942984.

BREATHWORK

Sensual massage, quantum touch healing. Maurice 0419903106

MASSAGE 20 YEARS EXP. Linda 66875515

PERSONAL or RELATIONSHIP NUMEROLOGY CONSULTATIONS Future Forecasts. Ring Numerologist

66863338

MASSAGE – REFLEXOLOGY Reiki, Aromatherapy, Trager®

Sacred Body 84 Jonson BB 66858366, AH 0423519776

MASSAGE? BACK PAIN? Body therapy Ballina. Mobile service avail. 66813769, 0425769078

MASSAGE GO-KAHUNA \$40 per hour. Phone 66846049

Yogalates[®] MULLUM CLASSES PIONEER HALL WEDNESDAY 10AM SATURDAY 10AM

JON MATHIESON 6684 5506

YOGALATES AUSTRALIA

Suffolk Park, Byron Bay, Lismore Award winning video available

For more info phone Louise

6687 2031 www.yogalates.com.au

Certified Training Public Classes

BEST MASSAGE ANYWHERE EVER!

the

Flo Fenton Dip.R.M. Home Visits - Byron Bay

STRONG HANDS MASSAGE

16yrs exp Combo Swedish Remedial Shiatsu Polarity. Cornelia 0427301251

MASSAGE COURSE

Intuitive deep tissue classes 8 week starts in June. Cornelia 66843009

EARLY MORNING YOGA

3 week intensive June 6-24 Mon-Wed

Fri 6.30-8am Yoga Arts. Drop in OK.

All welcome, Shaun 0418608742.

Also Mon 10am, Tues 6pm,

Sat 3.30pm through winter

TIBETAN YOGA

One class only with visiting teacher

Garry Norfolk.

Slow, gentle and suitable for

everyone. Kum Nye and somatic

exercises induce deep relaxation

and a meditative feeling state.

Sun 10 June 10am-12.30pm \$25.

Book early, numbers limited.

Ph Lesa & Peter 66856168 for info.

OKI-DO YOGA BYRON

Weekly Wed class 9.30 to 11.30am @

Ambaji. Gail 66854535, 0404147398

GOOD STRONG MASSAGE

Health Fund rebate. Home visits

George Horn 66848046, 0428131490

(

9

SOULWOMAN

Life Transforming

Tarot & Clairvoyant

Readings

Regression Therapy

Golden Light Healing

and Massage.

6684 1419 - 0416 232 924

Avail at Lotions & Potions

O₃ Zone

OXYGEN DAY SPA

LOOK YOUNGER

Oxygen Facials, Steam Sauna,

Massage, Body Wraps, 02 Breathing

29 Fletcher St, Byron Bay Ph. 6685 5511

Health Funds Tel 6685 9910

massage in the bay

ph: 6685 5806 75 Jonson st. above Westpac

ASTANGA YOGA

Centre of Balance Astanga Yoga Shala

Intensives and privates 6:30-8:30am Monday to Friday 4:00-6:00pm Monday to Thursday Beginners to Mysore-Style

Ríng Amanda on 0403747978 or Tom on 0424100049

Care

Yoga with Melissah Byron Osteopathic

Monday

Tuesday Yoga all levels Lance Schuler

Wednesday Thursday Yoga All levels welcome

Claire P.

Dynamic Yoga with Fun 7.30-8.30am sharp Jacqui Dynamic Stretch All levels @ Fitfix All levels welcome 10.30am – 12.30 Claire P. 108 Bangalow Rd

10am – 12 Upstairs Byron Comm Centre Studio One – above Centrelin Contact Shaun 0418 608 742

FITFIX 108 BANGALOW RD BYRON BAY 6685 5640

	Mon	Tues	Wed	Thur	Fri
6.30			Ride		Ride
8.00	Circuit	Boxing Circuit	Shape	Ride	Dynamic Stretch
9.30	Ride	Ride		Pilates	Ride
5.15		Circuit		Circuit	
6.00	Boxing	Dance	Kick Boxing Circuit		5.30 Kickbox

CHECK OUT OUR GREAT NEW CLASSES!

BYRON YOGA CENTRE

6am 8am 10-12 4pm 6pm MON Karena John Frida **TUES** Jody Flo Claire Beginners Karena Claire WED John John Sivananda **THURS** Jody Flo Frida Consta FRI John Liz Clair P Liz Flo SAT SUN Liz

Sivanada Yoga with Lula Beginners yoga with Karena Japanese Yoga with Jodie

Class Cost \$14.00 5 Classes \$60 Enquiries John 6687 2230 www.byronyoga.com All classes suitable for beginners

51 Border St (Epicentre Belongil)

ATMS Accredited



Eve Schoenheimer Jodie Jacobs

02 6680 7575

north coast medical centre SHIRLEY STREET BYRON BAY (NEAR BYRON HOSPITAL) 24

DR JENNIFER HUNTER

Available from 21 June HOLISTIC HEALTH PRACTITIONER NUTRITION, IV VITAMINS WOMEN'S HEALTH

PHONE 6685 8666

OCEAN SHORES

Tuesday

6.30pm



MULLUMBIMBY

Monday 9.30am

Carolyn

Please phone Minifie 6684 3745

Thursday 6.30pm Friday 8am ON HOLIDAY TILL 24/6 Jeana 6680 1486

Wednesday **10am** Thursday 6pm Lynda 6685 1012

BRUNS COM CNTRE

Tuesday

6pm

A gentle blend of stabilising Pilates exercises and Yoga stretches

MASSAGE THERAPY

Visit the Healing Room Swedish Massage & Relaxation Reiki & Energetic Healing Phone Peter 66805069

IYENGAR YOGA Beginners Class with Lachlan \$15 Thurs & Fri 4-5.30pm @ Yoga Arts Byron St above Centrelink.

SPIRITESSENCE

Hands on Healing Transforming & Revitalising Kerry 02 66803740, 0414912801

SEEKING CLARITY?

Let your numbers reveal the truth. Relationships, gifts & talents. What's happening now? Call Manuela 0413967855

YOGA - MUMS & BUBS SGB Hall Friday 10-11.30am. General class Bruns Mem Hall Monday 10.30am-12pm, Friday 7.30-8.30am \$12/\$10 conc. Kristy Angel B.Nat. Cert IV Yoga teacher. Phone 0421953866

EAR CANDLING. Help relieve blocked ears, neck, eye strain. Also relaxing massage. Phone 66857736

watergarden

holistic centre

life readings massage homoeopathy naturopathy healings meditations free library yoga

drop by or phone us p. 6685 6545 shop 10, 108 jonson st byron bay

SAMASATHI HOLISTIC CENTRE Byron Bay

0421 488667 / 02 6685 7654

samasathi@association-esoterism.com www.association-esoterism.com

REIKI, SHIATSU, TAROT, MEDITATION, SOPHROLOGY, CHANNELLING, FENG SHUI, ANIMAL WELLBEING, ART THERAPY, MARTIAL ARTS, HORSEMANSHIP & RETREATS

Also at your own home or hotel Health Healing Harmony with Love, Light, Energy!

CDs now available in Byron

Enjoy doing yoga with the sounds of the ocean at the

BYRON BAY SURF CLUB MAIN BEACH \$12/class

Beginners/General

8am-9.30 Mon to Sat 10am-11.30 Mon to Sat 5.30pm-7 Tues & Thur

> Enq: Peter or Lesa 6685 6168



Experience in one session:

- Deep tissue, hands on relief
- Body reading & counselling • Deep relaxation
- Energy alignment
- Chakra balancing
- Feel brand new!

With Frida Lezius cert. Massage Therapist & Yoga Teacher. Mobile service available

For bookings call Frida 0421 352701 Tues & Thurs @ Watergarden **Behind Byron Cinemas**

HEALING HANDS. Enjoy deep, relaxing massage. Healing mind, body and soul. Deep tissue, remedial and reflexology cert IV, home visits. Phone Alice 0431636619

MORNING YOGA

Mon & Wed 6-7.30am @ Byron Yoga Centre, Epicentre Belongil. Also 6 week course 12 classes \$120. Ph Karena 0431458953 for details.

BUS SERVICES

BALLINA-VIRGIN \$9

Coolangatta \$19. Brisbane \$39. Airport Shuttles. Call **BBI** 66857447

BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS City/Airport 2 hours. 1800 626222



Parties, Dinners, Shows "Whatever, Whenever"

Coming up: **Buddy Holly Story** Michael Boublé Splendour in the Grass Mullum Cup Form a group, join a group. 02 6680 4207 / 0402 658853

In assoc with BVC Lic No. TA002873

CHILDCARE

BYRON BABEWATCH Nannies & Babysitters All Insured & Qualified. 24 hours / 7 days. 66848008

COMPUTERS

MR MACINTOSH

I'll come to you! Troubleshooting, tuition, internet. Call Tom 66855504

NEW & USED COMPUTERS Service - Spares. Ph Greg 66804159

HELP – Computer getting you down? Virus & other problems, tuition, advice Talk to Nick - 66805737, 0412599695

COMPUTER TROUBLESHOOTING Virus prot., repairs, mobile service Daniel 66801713, 0422804449

COMPUTER GRAPHIC DESIGN Logos – press ads – brochures Phone: 66853568 or 0431189673

MAC BUSINESS SOLUTIONS Integrated Office <=> Internet Mac/PC Databases [FMP]

11th Hour Group. Phone 66875367 LOW BUDGET WEBSITES

Does your business need a website? Starting from \$150 - quick & easy. 5 years exp. Call Samb 0417756636

P3 20G HDD 256mg RAM XP \$320, 17" monitor \$90, both \$400, great for work, uni or home. Ph Nev 66841011

COMPUTER GRAPHICS COURSES Illustrator - Photoshop - InDesign Mac or PC. Phone Bob 66853568

APPLE iBOOK BLUEBERRY 300Mhz 192MB, 6GB, CD, OS X.3.5 - \$395. **CANON S520** Colour printer - \$75 or \$450 for both. Call 666858796 and ask for Sagaro.

DO YOU NEED SOFTWARE SUP-PORT & HELP? Ph Sol 0403649994

\$325 **Computers**

What **YOU** Get!

Internet ready, internal modem 56 Kbps CD burner 52x32x52 17" monitor, Pentium II. 128 Mb SD-Ram, 4 GB HDD kevboard & mouse. Software installed: Windows 98 SE, Open Source

Office, plus Irfanview graphic

software 3 Months Warrantv What you need

A current health care card or a Pension / Veterans card. Or you can be a... not for profit organisation, a registered charity. or a local S355 committee. All profits from sale of PC's to local charity Contact TASSA 02 6684 6555

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

FOR HIRE

BACKHOE HIRE/4WD John Coe – All excavations Ph 66841576, mobile 0408 841576

RELIABLE HANDYMAN

With ute \$25/hr – min 2 hrs. Brian 0423512730, 6-7pm 66849141

HALL FOR HIRE

EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE for your function. Ph 66847706 AH

PHOTOGRAPHY

R.P.H. BLACK & WHITE process &

TRADEWORK

SEWER CHOKES

Sewer, Drainage & Storm Water block ages. Sewer machine available. Gary Potter... All Areas. Ph 6687 1348 • Lic L190

HOMEMAKER

35 years carpentry experience 66872114

COMPLETE PROPERTY MAINTENANCE & REPAIR SERVICE 20 years industry experience Phone 0413224163

TRADITIONAL STONEMASON

Specialist in feature walls and all aspects of retaining walls and landscaping

Ring Tom Condon Ph 6687 1692 mobile 0412 519 512

all hours

Septic Waste Removal Summerland Environmental

The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Septic tank cleaning
- Septic talk cleaning
 Grease trap servicing
 Oily Liquids
 Portable toilet hire
 24 hour service



SURFBOARD **REPAIRS &** RESTORATIONS

 Fast • Affordable • Expert Also manufacture:
• NEW SURFBOARDS

See the showroom or have a coard custom made. Now buying & selling second hand boards

BYRON BAY SURFBOARD CO 3 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind Est

6685 8778

Build Environmentally with rammed earth.

- Totally fire proof
- · High insular properties
- Excellent acoustics
- Council approved
- · Residential/commercial

We can build to your imagination Rammed Earth National Matt Steele - Proprietor

m: 0427 381 567 • p/f: 6680 1612



Domestic, rural acreage, commercial, development

Sustainable Landscape Solutions

- Landscape Design & Construction
 Horticulture & Permaculture Consultation
- Garden Renovations, Maintenance Retaining Walls, rock, block, concrete, sleepers
- Paving, driveways, paths, courtyards etc.
 Poolscapes, new & renovations Feature stonework
- Waterwise irrigation systems
 Positrack RC 50 (rubber tracked bobcat)
- Environmentally friendly, low ground pressure 2.5ps 4 in 1 bucket, 6 way 6' dozer blade, augers
 5' heavy duty hydraulic side discharge slasher

Phone 02 6684 4001 Mobile 0414 458 580 Positrack works where others can't HIA Greensmart Professional

TREE LOPPING

Tree lopping, rubbish removal 6 & 10 inch chipper Ph Les 0414 742 516 or 6684 1030 Fully insured

TREE LOPPING

 No tree too difficult Est 1979 • 14' diameter self ■ loading wood chipper

• Large cherry picker • Winch truck • Stump grinder • Mulch available • Ğet the whole job done by insured professionals with the right gear VIC CARPENTER 6684 1172 • 0428 841 172

EXCELSIOR TREE & GARDEN CARE

.

Qualified Arborist Tree & shrub removal Insured, wood chipping

COMPETITIVELY PRICED Bob 6684 0214 0414 668 405

allow TREE SERVICES

FOR ALL YOUR PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!

- REMOVALS PALMS
- PRUNING 12" CHIPPER FREE QUOTES
- FULLY INSURED 'CERT. HORT • STUMP GRINDING 4X4
- SPECIALISING IN LARGE AND **MULTIPLE STUMPS**

Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

FOR SALE

WARD'S LANDSCAPE SUPPLIES

Wooden railway sleepers, concrete sleepers, garden ornaments & pots, mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more. Mon-Fri 7.30am-6pm, Sat 7.30am-2pm. 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

TYAGARAH MULCH

Bales from \$3.50. Phone 6685137

QUALITY

Second Hand Goods For Sale & Wanted

Always Buying **Byron Loan Office** Pawnbroker 2nd Hand

Dealer Since 1991 Behind the Cinema Woolies Plaza 66858899



RESTORATIONS **ALTERATIONS** Save 100s of \$\$\$ on your old

Brushwood fence. A Brushwood roll top will protect the fence from rotting and eventually dropping. Once Brushwood fences have dropped, they require grafting, re-tensioning and re-capping. Todays special for replacing the rolled top is \$27.50 per metre For grafting, re-tensioning: \$38.50 per metre Call Roger on

0419 987 325

BAMBOO PLY from \$10.50sqm For ceilings, walls, doors, etc. Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure

MASSAGE TABLES \$220 + supplies, 5 year warranty. M'bimby Herbals, 79 Stuart St, 66843002 or 66850232 AH, www.balancebodybenches.com

BRIDGLANDS BUY & SELL - good used furniture - good clean bedding late model electrical & antiques. M'by

COMPOST TOILETS

Garry Scott • 66843468

BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES Best brands - Best range - Best prices Bridglands 'Beds To Go'. The Good Home Makers M'by 66842511

TRAMPOLINES, replacement mats & parts. Ph 66851624, m. 0409851624

GAS HEATERS

See Bridglands Retravision for Rinnai Radiant & Convector gas heaters. 66842511 Bonus warranty available now!

GAS SUPPLIES, appliances, sales & service. Marshalls ph/fax 66801864 VACUUM CLEANERS from \$49, repairs,

See in store for details.

bags, parts, prompt free pick up/deliv-ery. Rick's Vacshack 66843704 CARPET OFFCUTS - Lots of sizes and prices at Ray Towers Carpets,

Mullumbimby Industrial Estate. LATTICE

FACTORY PRICES – MADE TO SIZE Phone 66801700

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. Brims Builders Hardware, **Mogo Place**, Billinudgel. Phone 66801718

BYRON BAY cookie COMPANY

Elegant gifts, take home packs & bakehouse seconds. 6 Brigantine St. Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate. Ph 66396300, www.cookie.com.au

DINNER TABLES solid salvaged timber, made locally, fr \$350. 66843375

FLOORBOARDS Kiln dried T&G camphor laurel floor

boards. Ph 66771697 or 0414186161 FRIDGE 2dr \$190, wash mach auto \$170. Could deliver. Ph 0413589388

MAXWELL & WILLIAMS

DESIGNER HOMEWARES Available at Simpatico Ocean Shores

66805000 TRADISI cushions & covers - made to order, any size, shape or filling including daybed covers. Exotic fabrics.

Call Trina 66807687

FIREHORSE FIREWOOD 100% teatree mulch, rubbish removal, lawns mowed, whippersnipped, local Phone Peter 66843366, 0419843366

URGENT SALE, new delux double bed with bedding. 66853241, 0416426616 **BACKYARD or BUSH RETREAT CABIN**

- 4.5m dia, 16sqm, timber yurt. Free deliv & inst \$15,000 ono. 66841348
- Plants & Shrubs
- Landscape Supplies Tanks • Pots • Pavers



LANDSCAPE Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby NURSERY & GARDENING Showgrounds) 6684 3611



Also accessories, hats, jewellery 6684 2978 for appointment. Mullumbimby

LEISURESCAPES GARDEN AND DESIGN CENTRE

- **STOCKTAKE SALE** 20% 40% off pots • 15% off plants
- furniture at reduced prices
 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Ind Est. 66856990

ORGANIC GARDEN COMPOST \$10/30L bag & earthworms. 66846341

JAPANESE COLLECTION

Last week to look in my home! Fabulous display of beauty on sale. Will be at the Old & Gold Market, Brunswick Hds, Sun 12 June. Rasa 66849498

CASH BACK

See Bridglands Retravision for all your reverse cycle airconditioning needs. Up to \$300 cash back on selected models till 31/7/05. 66842511

AUTO WASHING MACHINE top loader recon 3 mth warranty \$200. 66843450

JEWELLERY designer ring, 2 large white sapphires set in gold \$350, princess ring \$75 ono. Phone 66871618

VACUUM BAGS To suit most makes & models **BRIDGLANDS**

Mullumbimby, 66842511

1 CREAM 5 FOOT VANITY TOP \$60. Phone 66801511 MINI MAL brand new, only \$380, save

CALYPSO

\$200, be quick. Phone 66857887

EXCITING NEW SEASON'S WINTER GEAR arrived NOW at CALYPSO SHOP, 46 Acacia St, Arts & Industry Estate, Byron Bay. Also many **GREAT** bargains, **UP TO 90% OFF** still available from wholesale clearance stocks. Hurry in! Phone 66857939

SAXOPHONE Weltklang student sax, good sound \$750. Phone 66854210 MINI MAL 8' excellent board, soft cover, leg rope VGC \$480 ono. Phone

BIKE used 6 mths \$180, fridge \$150, TV \$100, plants free. 0423935290 CARPET MATS - from 50 cents each

0400583112

LOCAL NATIVE

at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby

PLANTS For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for regeneration. Trees • Shrubs • Understory

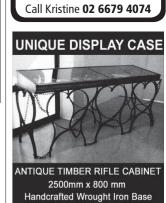
Mullum Creek Native Nursery

Open Thurs & Friday 9 – 5pm Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd Mullumbimby 6684 1703

DREAMING

Unique gift shop/healing centre at Mt Warning. Four bedroom residence upstairs. Long lease.

\$105,000 wiwo



Priced to sell \$800.00

0400 382 433

other items available

Clem's Cargo Billinudge1 SECOND HAND STOCKTAKE SALE 20% OFF EVERYTHING!

3 days only Thurs 9th to Sat 11th lune Shed is full of furniture, french doors, a safe & all sorts of interesting treasures. 3/3 Mogo Place Billinudgel 6680 3433

Instore now @ Ocean Shores Surf

CLUB LOUNGE floral design, 1x3 seater + 2x1 GC \$650 ono. 66853502 VIOLIN half size child's + stand \$200. Phone 66853502

GAS HEATER Rinnai LPG, fan forced thermostat, econ setting, child lock, pumps out heat, exc \$600. 66840056

WARM WINTER TIGHTS Qual cotton/lycra \$48. Ph 66871975

FRIDGE 450L F/free \$350, gueen bed \$250, dining table \$250, sofa bed innerspring \$500. Phone 66807494

DIVAN BED as new, queen size mattress, small chest freezer. 66843336

NURSERY CLEARANCE

Closing, huge discounts, quality ornamentals, advanced rainforest Mullum area. 0417026564, 66840076

POTTERY STUDIO metal shelf racks, bats, used kiln shelves & props, electric wheel, heavy duty extruder, sieves & pallets, used fire bricks. Phone Margaurite 66843813

HYDROPONIC NUTRIENTS cheap. Phone 66804693

SHARP electronic washing machine, good condition \$150. Ph 66846128

BLANK CDs Mini Discs & Floppys BRIDGLANDS

Mullumbimby. 66842511

MAHOGANY dining suite including 6 chairs \$900. New bar fridge, black \$200. Phone 66809096

COMPLETE black & white darkroom setup \$485. Phone 66809096

> **BLACKBEAN SEEDS** Phone 66847521

BLUE SCREEN fabric 7mx7m used for video work \$200. Phone 0407267825

COMMERCIAL catering meat slicer, stainless steel \$200 neg. 0412616064

THINK

REVERSE CYCLE AIR-CONDITIONING THIS WINTER **BRIDGLANDS 66842511**

CARDBOARD BOXES for moving house \$1 each. Phone 66807894

WINTER CLEARANCE SALE

UP to 50% off

Lois Lane Shoes **Byron Arts & Industrial Estate** Ph: 66857147

THAI IMPORTS

Fishermen's Pants Chopsticks, Walking Sticks, Thai Silk & Sarongs, Greeting Cards, Bags, Hats. Clogs, Uniforms & more! RETAIL/WHOLESALE Pinshara International 6680 2502





Specialising in alternative brushwood design

Colonial style brooms Planter baskets Emu sculptures Plant totem and stick men figures Shade panels Garden huts

Customised orders, delivery and installation available

For further enquiries call 0419 987 325

PIANO Steinbach, as new \$2500. Phone 66857646

HELICONIA WINTER SALE \$50 per 10 (140mm bag), \$80 for

20 (approx 4-5 plants per bag). 0438446287

WASHING MACHINE 5kg good cond \$300 incl local delivery. 0422100456

FRIDGE Westinghouse frost free, excellent condition \$350 ono. 66844032

COMPOSTING TOILET Clivus, free standing complete with pipes, fan, stairs, walls, woodshavings & full documentation. Functioning perfectly \$1500 ono. Purchaser to remove. 66853977

LAWNMOWING business, 13 exc customers \$798. Greenfield 13-32 good newly serviced + new clutch \$2000. Leon 0411314441/66808140

GREAT SOFA BED \$130, convection microwave oven \$100. Ph 66854390

SALE 30% OFF

@ NURTURE WITH NATURE Winter & Summer clothing 100% cotton sarongs Essential oils & incense 13 Acacia St Byron A&I Est 66808859

PAVERS 19 x 19 x 40 \$10 per metre. Phone 66847145 or 0401421296

FREE GARDEN SHED! 2500 x 3000 some rust, you dismantle. 66807134

SODA STREAM

MACHINES & GAS REFILLS **Bridglands Retravision 66842511**

NEW BIKE (unwanted gift), hydraulic car jack, car fire extinguisher + other items. 66841002

FRIDGE Maytag side by side, RRP \$2379, sell \$1000 exc cond. 66803309

WASHING MACHINE Simpson works A1 \$170 ono. Phone 0427813862

'MONEYMASTERS - DVD'

Documentary shows how international bankers gained financial control of the US & its politicians \$45 each (2 disk sets). 0404743045

WANTED

WANTED: ANTIQUES, GOOD USED FURNITURE Clean double & gueen size beds. Bridglands Mby 66842511.

WOODEN SHED, A STEEL SHED, A SHIP CONTAINER, CAR TRAILER & WEATHERBOARDS. Ph 66847675

RECORDS will pay good price for LPs. Phone Matt 66841634 – can pick up. WEIGHTLIFTING WEIGHTS cash for

your dust collectors. Phone 66844526 MACINTOSH - DEAD OR ALIVE collector/restorer. Nick 66846661

PING PONG TABLE WANTED. Phone

CASH

For your unwanted goods. Always Buying

Byron Loan Office Pawnbrokers

2nd Hand Dealers

Des & Leanne

Behind the Cinema

Woolies Plaza **66858899**

GARAGE SALES

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement

PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER Urgently need your leftovers from Garage Sales. Books, bricabrac etc. Please drop off at our shop at Ocean Shores Shopping Centre or phone 66801843 for pickup.

BILLINUDGEL OP SHOP

OCEAN SHORES 15 Goondooloo Drive, Saturday 8am, saddle, lounge suite, desk, TV, ski boots and more.

SECOND HAND

CLEM'S CARGO, BILLINUDGEL 20% off everything stocktake sale Thurs 9 to Sat 11 June. 66803433

8AM SAT 11, 31 Corkwood Cr, big clearout, women's & girls stuff & baby gear & lots of toys & miscellaneous.

LENNOX coast road 3ks north Ross Ln, furn, tools, rugs, etc, Sat. 66874150

COMBINED HOUSE SALE 90 Beech Drive, Baywood Chase, Sat after 8am.

COMBINED SALE 15 Cemetery Rd, Byron, household goods, clothes, tents, Sat & Sun. 66856652, 66875136

PETS FOR LIFE huge garage sale Sat only, 65 Fingal St, Brunswick Hds.

STH GOLDEN BCH 16 Robin St, Sat 8am, moving sale, h'hold items & furn

SUNRISE upright piano, trampoline, home brew kits, bottles, etc, huge clearout 34 Julian Rocks Drive 8am-4pm Saturday. 66857069

BRUNS ALL-TOWN GARAGE SALE – SAT 8am

42 choices of funky junk

OLD & GOLD - SUN 9am Books & bricabrac, car boot, CWA FREE Seniors morning tea 10am. Jumping castle, worm farm demos, history, music in cafes & more fun.

WASH machine, fridge exc cond, furniture, 17 Mundurra Ave, OS. 66803943

GREAT GARAGE SALE Pacific St,

New Brighton, Sat 9am. 66804996 43 MARVEL ST, BB Sat & Sun from 8am, lots of clothes + more. Be there.

BOATS FOR SALE

12' FLAT BOTTOM TINNY 5hp Yamaha, as new + Minkota electric motor VGC \$2200 ono. Phone 66801880

CARAVANS FOR SALE

CARAVAN ONSITE Byron Bay Van Village, priced to sell \$35,500 conds apply. Insp today or ph 0415662585

18' MILLARD CARAVAN with annex, suit extra room \$1800. Ph 66854979

VISCOUNT 16ft tidy, suit spare room no leaks \$1650 ono. Ph 0427813862

MOTOR BIKES

RIDE ON MOTORCYCLES Always buying: any condition Byron Bay Industrial Estate 66856304

YAMAHA XS 1100 shaft drive, no reg \$1100 neg. Phone 0412616064

MOTOR VEHICLES

DON'T BUY A LEMON - SAVE \$\$\$s Cars, 4WDs, trucks, bikes, bought at dealer prices. Ph Barry 0427667177

CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

TELSTAR GHIA '88 11 months rego, urgent sale \$2300. Phone 66846345

MAGNA '92 auto, air-con, great condition, must sell, upgraded to new \$2500 Phone 66804486

'97 VT ACLAIM wag 7 seat immac cond 12 mths rego \$14,000. 0421485217

TELSTAR TX5 5spd man 5 dr hatch reliable, no rust \$2300 neg. 0412616064

TOYOTA TARAGO '89 auto, previous ladv owner. A1 cond, reg 13/6/06 \$4000 ono. Phone 66807881, 0438004521

RGA Δ

- Ford Laser auto, air,138000ks nice clean car \$3900
- 92 Honda Civic auto, air, steer, low ks\$4500 Nissan Pulsar Q 5 speed, air,
- steer, long rego \$3500 92 Diahatsu Charade

5 spd, air, steer, nice car .. \$4000 low ks. **SALES POSITION AVAILABLE PHONE MARK**

FACILITIES AVAILABLE Cape Byron Car Sales 6680 9777 DLN 16804

FULL CAR DETAILING

Brun / Wreckers

NOW WRECKING 2 x VS Commodore V6

94 Hyundai Excel 89 Holden MG Barina 95 Corolla AE 4WD WB Festiva 91 EB Falcon U12 Corfair 2 x TR Magna Wagon 94 Nissan Pulsar

87 Toyota Tarago FOR SALE

90 Mazda 626 Wagon

93 CC Lancer

84 Subaru wagon, manual, p/steering\$1,750 91 Toyota Camry Wagon 5 speed \$2,950 94 VR Commodore Wagon auto.....\$4,495 1995 TS Magna wagon, auto\$5995

Pacific Hwy, Tyagarah PHONE 6684 2351

'83 VOLVO wag, good cond, reg 8/05 \$1600 ono. 66807037, 0401616759

TOYOTA TERCEL '84 4WD 5 door hatch, 11 mths reg, great condition, reliable \$2500, avail 27/6/05. 66807155

MERC BENZ 240D rego 13 June, p/s, a/c, c/l, straight, reliable engine, rust only to fix \$1500 ono. Ph 66853210

TOYOTA CAMRY '89 s/wag, well main tained \$3300, 66845308, 0427845308

'86 FORD SPECTRON 4WD. 11 mths rego \$3500 ono. Phone 0415101117

DAIHATSU APPLAUSE exc cond. aircon, p/steer, p/windows, CD \$5500. Phone 66847145, 0401421296

SUBARU 4WD wagon 10 mths rego, reliable \$2400 ono. Ph 0400303208 HONDA CRV 2000 1 owner, auto

61,000ks VGC \$20,000 ono. 66856230 DAEWOO '95 1.5i one owner, very good condition, just serviced, 12 months

LASER '91 auto smart reliable & well maintained, log books, 6 mth rego Kenwood CD \$2850. Phone 66884167

rego, VCE 968 \$2500. 66847482

TRACTOR REPAIRS

Rural Machinery Repair Service TRACTOR

Repairs, Parts and Restorations to all Makes and Models, on-site service available. Pre-purchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients.

WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE

International 844 S 87HF Tractor in top working condition.

RIDE ON MOWERS various sizes and prices TRACTOR SAFETY

SCHEME Have an approved R.O.P.S safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now.

Workshop Charltons Rd. Federal. Phone Bill for service.

0407 435 259 02 6688 4143

BUSINESS FOR SALE

3 WAYS CAFE, WILSONS CREEK, 1x3x3 year lease. Phone 66840255

W'SALE BAKERY no night work no weekends, good cash flow, fully equipped comm kitchen near Byron. Contact Louis 66841919, 0419018455

UNIQUE RETAIL organic foods & fresh flowers. Only organic shop in town Prime location in Coffs Harbour. Please phone 66511088 9am-6pm weekdays

BUSINESS FOR SALE!

Est. 4 years in rapidly expanding end of **Byron Bay**

- huge potential
- Council-approved kitchen
- evening trade possible - great local customer base
- price highly desirable
- All enquiries 0402 921883

Spring into business

machinery, 4WD Pajero, Ford Trader truck, for exclusive property maintenance business. Av. income \$35 per hour.

Regrettable sale. Will sell without vehicle. \$50,000 ono. Phone 02 6680 4686

Restaurant 4 Sale

Brunswick Heads Thriving restaurant/café in great location.

> MUST SELL \$90,000 ono 6677 1189 0414 753 453

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if you are asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

TAKEAWAY FOOD BAR

Quality fit out, all new equipmen well priced, must sell due to ill health. Phone 0413224163

Do you have a great business concept?

but lack sufficient Start Up | Venture Capital to achieve that next development level?

Byron / Melb investor seeking joint venture opportunity/s. Up to \$50,000 available to assist with development of locally Byron based Manufacturer / Producer / Activity related business/s with a view to: joint participation going forward.

Reply in the first instance to:

Business Opportunity Crown Terrace Investments. 910 Whitehorse Rd, Box Hill, Melb, 3128

All enquiries in strictest confidence. NO FRANCHISE OPERATORS

REMOVALS

MAN WITH VAN

Deliveries, moving. 0411087783 **CABINS FOR SALE**

9M X 3M RELOCATABLE CABIN

L-shaped kitchen, shower, toilet, etc,

easy tilt tray delivery \$13,500 ono.

Phone 0427813862 **HOUSES FOR SALE**

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH water views, 200m beach, 4 year old 4 bedroom home \$655,000 Phone 66804761. More info diysell.com.au?P13189.

MEDITATION COMMUNITY walk to beach, Byron 12 mins, new house, 2 cabins, caravan, deck on 1 acre shares in 85 acres final approval, est gardens & fruit trees, great views Mt Warning \$499,000 MO Gondwana. 66802321

AFFORDABLE HOUSE 32 Argyle St, Mullum, 2-3br renov with charming original features, large block, well worth a look at \$299,000. Ph 66843992

LAND FOR SALE

GOONENGERRY 3 x 1.5 acre vacant shares on est. MO, prices \$160,000 to \$180,000. Serious enquiries welcome.

Phone 66849394 BAYWOOD CHASE elevated 1342sqm sloping, nice view, quiet, DA approved plans. Offers over \$370,000. 66807185

PROPERTY FOR SALE REGISTERED LAND SURVEYOR

Robert Prikulis. 66847799

HOLIDAY ACCOM. WATERFRONT 4 Star Brunswick f-f & 2br luxury apartments. Ph 66851631

now for up to six weeks \$350pw incl electricity & linen. Phone 66859040 SPLENDOUR double accom, private & secluded, spacious 2 room studio

BYRON BAY 2 bedroom self-contained

f-furn unit close to town centre, avail

in lush tropical setting, 3 nights \$750. Phone 66853977 SUNRISE lovely 3 bedroom fully-furn unit with pool avail long weekend &

66841777

school holidays. Phone 66808128

SHORT TERM ACCOM.

YOGA RETREAT rooms from \$35pn, Sunrise Beach. Phone 66809242

WATER VIEWS - BRUNSWICK Luxury fully-furn. 2br apartments. Phone 0414658025

BYRON BAY 2 bedroom self-contained f-furn unit close to town centre, avail now for up to six weeks \$350pw incl electricity & linen. Phone 66859040

SELF-CONTAINED ACCOM lovely setting, 5 mins Byron. Phone 66847137

BRUNS 3br home, fully-furn, avail 20/6 to 20/7, close to river & beach \$300pw incl electricity & internet. 66850298

GORGEOUS HOUSE 15 June-15 July Bruns bch shops, low rent. 66803360

TYAGARAH close to beach & lakes fully-furn cabin \$295pw. Ph 66847563

SUFFOLK studio, 2 rooms, fully selfcontained & furnished, private, lush tropical setting, a gem, up to 4 weeks from 18th June \$300pw. 66853977

BYRON beautiful light f-f big room own bathrm share with 1 working fem avail 17/6 to 23/8. 66853873, 0401196644 COUPLE WANTED to exchange

housework & gardening for free accommodation in beautiful Ewingsdale studio. Call Susi on 0402704332

BEAUTIFUL Q'lander Ewingsdale area, peaceful surrounds. 66803901

FURNISHED ROOM for overseas travellers central Byron \$110pw single/ \$160pw double. Phone 66855334

HOUSE SWAP

HOUSE SWAP - MAUI

For Byron anytime between 21/6 & 14/7. Very private upcountry home 10 mins from beach, includes 2.5brs, 2 baths, 60 x 42 inch high definition TVs, high speed internet, king, queen, twin beds, vehicle included. Photos available on request. Email willie@shuken. net. Phone (808) 572-0010 asap.

SHARE ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit care or in person at time of placement.

BYRON CBD quiet garden room, f-f,

n/s, \$25pn or \$125pw. Ph 66858458

ROOMS in comfortable, cosy furn house, great views, handy location 5ks Byron, 5 mins Mullum July-September, d/f only. Phone 66847484

BYRON quiet person to share with 2 others \$100pw + exp/bond. 66808994 SUFFOLK PARK room in double storev timber home with 4 others \$140pw

bills included. Phone 66854276 BYRON double room \$110pw working pref, furn, quiet house. 66855092

SUNRISE fully-furn room for working fem in house, large garden, near beach \$120pw incl exp + bond. 66808878 FEMALE to share in Suffolk with family

near beach/shops \$100pw + bond +

exp. Phone 66854047, 0412489773 LARGE ARTY HOUSE 30 minutes south of Brisbane, close to bay, rainforest garden, pool & spa, outdoor fireplace, short term OK, 35-45 worker/ traveller, yoga-minded, n/s, d/f, rent

neg. Phone Gina 0416143337

LARGE ROOM in quiet home 5 minutes CBD Byron, mature 25+ n/s d/f. Phone 66856612, 0423165131 SUNRISE 2 un-furn rooms avail in furn

townhouse, workers only \$105pw + bills + bond. Phone 0424590471 DOUBLE ROOM ensuite, 5 minute drive to Byron, suit single or couple, n/s d/f \$160pw. Phone 66854172

WORKING aware person, share with

one, own bathroom, quiet townhouse

Suffolk, furn \$120pw + exp. 66859680 RURAL ½ f-f large house & deck, peaceful, lively creative atmosphere, 12 mins Lennox \$120pw incl pref similar n/ s d/f single working fem. 66878953

PROPERTY FOR SALE

BANKS SAID 'NO' - WHAT NOW?

If you fall outside of the traditional lending policies Terms & conditions apply

- Owner Occupier Investment Loans
- CRRA defaults Paid or Unpaid Construction Development Loans
- Lo Doc No Financials
- Self Employed less than 2 years
 First Home Owner
- - PERSONAL LOANS WELCOME
- 100% Home Buyers Loan

Discharged bankrupt

Debt Consolidation

TASSA HOMELOANS

22 Tincogan Street, Mullumbimby. 6684 6555

All profits go to local charity.

SUFFOLK housemate wanted to share with 2 others, large Queenslander beachside \$90pw d/f, n/s. 66854217

BYRON central room available in sunny quiet 3br house walk town & beach, long term working person pref \$120pw + bond. Phone 66855510

FUN friendly flatmate wanted for exotic Balinese style home \$150pw + expenses. Phone Tess 66855658

O.S. great large room, own entrance ensuite, working, n/s, dog-friendly \$110pw incl elect. Phone 66804239

BANGALOW beautiful home 1 or 2 rooms with bathrm, f-furn \$130pw /\$200pw both, veg, d/f, n/s. 66871967

NEW BRIGHTON lovely old Q'lander set in r'forest, share with woman & pets, must be able to co-sign lease & share bond & exp. Ph 0418740562

WILSONS CK beaut, private bush retreat, 7ks Mullum \$80pw. 66840079

LILLI PILLI 2 decent sized rooms available for 2 working people \$100pw & \$120pw. Phone 66853994 or 0431672012

CLARKES BCH small furn sunny room \$80pw good sized room \$95pw furn, no exp, suit quiet working fem. 66807218

SUFFOLK beautiful large room, ensuite w-i-r, in modern house, pool, broadband, forest view, close beach/shops \$160pw/\$180pw sgle/cple, student or worker. 66853121, 0438859623

BANGALOW 5ks, choice of 1 or 2br in huge modern farmhouse, share with young couple, own bathroom, living & garage. Ph 0414218209, 66870749

MULLUM share with 1 other, large spacious homestead in town, must be creative, easygoing 30+, big deck, beautiful garden \$150pw+bills. 66841577

SUNRISE room/balcony, spacious t'house, suit local student/working person \$120pw. 66855950, 0402013177

IN BYRON very close to town & beach big room in large house, must be working, couple \$180pw/single \$120pw Phone Simon 66807609

CENTRAL Byron unfurnished room \$100pw peaceful happy person 20-30 years. Phone 0417606011

RELAXING beaut f-f house with 1 male own bth, sgl \$160pw/cpl \$180pw incl exp, avail June 8-July 27. 66858904

SUNRISE beautiful room \$85pw. Phone 66809662

SKINNERS SHOOT RD, lovely rural location, 2 guys 1 girl looking for female between 25-40 years old for 1 room with ensuite \$150pw incl gas/elect, cleaner, Austar. Phone 66854249

BYRON 1br with own bathroom, toilet \$140pw must be working. Phone 0415952494 or AH 66807573

BYRON room available in a friendly comfortable house in town, close to everything \$90pw + bond. Phone 66809225

BAYWOOD CHASE friendly house female, no pets/kids \$100pw + bond. Phone 66853515, 0403123552

TYAGARAH beautiful room in quiet fully-furn house, stunning ocean views \$125pw + exp, n/s, d/f. Ph 66847135

BYRON rooms x 2 avail end June \$120pw/\$175pw. Phone 0422042507

BYRON peaceful home, room with TV, vid, bed, walk bch, CBD \$110pw or \$160pw cple, no bills/drugs. 66809993

DOUBLE f-f sunny room own phone socket, veg n/s \$115pw incl. 66808276

SUNRISE room avail now light & leafy \$110pw. 66807742, 0402712902

SUNRISE, BB 2 beaut brs sgl \$120-\$130, dbl \$180-\$190pw. 0422296442

BEAUTIFUL room in Byron for clean female \$110pw. Phone 66807602

2 ROOMS from \$90pw close to town suit travellers. Phone 66807176

BYRON room in large 3 bedroom house, 15 minutes walk to town, close to Tallow Beach \$105pw plus expenses. Call Chris 0428300318

SUFFOLK PARK room for 1 person in easy going house, close to beach \$90pw + bills. Phone Danou 66853043

LILLI PILLI nice person wanted for nice house, large room, decks, pool, tropical, bushy \$110pw + bond + expenses. Phone 66807441

BYRON peaceful sanctuary nr bch work fem pref, backpackers welcome no smoke/TV \$100pw+exp. 66856112

TO LET

BANGALOW SELF STORAGE Hi-tech security. 66872333

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw Byron Tourist (Van) Village. 66857378

SMALL CABIN un-furn, 5ks Mullum, for quiet mature woman, n/s, d/f, no kids/pets \$95pw. Phone 66843154

BYRON LINKS

Luxury 3br / 2 bathroom accom. DLUG, pool, tennis court. eekly, monthly or permanent. From \$450pw fully-furnished. 64-70 Broken Head Road. Paul Prior 0418324297

FREE ELECT industrial unit \$44pw Siwicki RE 17 Fingal, Bruns 66851206

BALLINA luxury 5th floor 2br furn apartment, panoramic ocean & river views pool, gym, secure parking \$400pw. Ph 66245684 AH or 66247855 BH

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK 3br house, north facing deck, SLUG \$390pw long lease available. Phone 66841364

BYRON BAY 1br unfurnished apartment with carport, avail 20/6/05, free Austar, pool & bbq, onsite manager \$250pw, no pets. Phone 66809244

2 BEDROOM FLAT Byron Ind area \$250pw. Phone Jann 0421006404

OCEAN SHORES 2 bedroom flat, deck, bush setting, carport, n/s, no pets \$180pw. Phone 0411464961

POSSUM CREEK heritage cottage, available to those who enjoy the peace & quiet of nature on 5 acres of rainforest, orchard & meadows, 1.5brs, n/e facing verandah, stunning views to Coorabell/Binna Burra, refs required, no pets \$210pw incl elect. Ph 66871456

STUDIO one br semi-furn, quiet & private, hinterland \$200pw. 0401567565

2BR HOUSE 10 mins to Mullum ocean/hinterland views, spring water privacy, workers only \$310pw lawns & gardens included. Phone 66845206



"Your Local Independent Agent"

EUREKA Goremans Road: 3br, ensuite off main, sep Ige din, aircon and slow burn fire on five acres, avail now \$275pw

TINTENBAR Ross Lane: 3br + office sep Ige dining, fire, on working orchard, DLUG, sea views, close to Lennox, avail mid June \$275pw

35 Byron St, Bangalow 6687 1306

BROKEN HEAD RD, BROKEN HEAD Rural 3brm brick home with fireplace timber deck, ensuite, LUG, unusual style home. 6 month lease only. \$300pw Avail Now!

REDGUM PLACE, BAYWOOD CHASE A most appealing apartment - furn chic style 2 brm townhouse with tree top views, 2 car remote LUG. \$350.00 p/w Avail Now!

BANGALOW RD. BYRON HEART Immac 4brm freshly renovated home, polished floors, new paint, large fenced yard, single garage, just a stone's throw to village of Byron! \$350pw Avail Now!

MARATTIA PLACE, SUFFOLK Mod and clean 4brm home in quiet street, DLUG, ensuite and WIR, fully fenced, open plan kitchen/dining. \$350pw Avail Now!

SUNRISE BLVD, SUNRISE BEACH Large family home! 4brm brick/tile, fenced DLÚG screened ensuite modern and light! \$400pw neg. Avail Now!

Ph. 6685 6222 15 Fletcher Street Byron Bay

Ray White

REAL ESTATE

Beachcomber Drive

3 bedroom renovated house close to beach with single garage.

Forest Glades

3br. 2 bath, double garage, timber floors. deck, brand new, \$425pw avail now Middle Pocket

3br house on rural acres, timber floors, large living areas, decks. \$400nw avail now

'Lakeside' Old Bangalow Road 3br house, 2 bathroom, double garage, furn townhouse, pool in complex.

\$400pw avail now Lilli Pilli Drive

3br house, 2 bathroom, double garage, 2 living areas & sep studio. \$450pw avail 1/7/05

Ruskin Street

2br refurbished unit, private deck and garden, very nice, carport \$300pw avail now

Phone: 6685 6588

52 Jonson St. Byron Bay

CLUNES large 3 bedroom house \$320pw. Phone 66291667

ROSEBANK charming stone & timber cottage, \$200pw + bond, available 27/6. Phone 66882092

RURAL studio & double garage, 10 mins Bangalow, no pets, no kids \$200pw + elect. Phone 66291803

ROSEBANK 3br timber home on 15 acres with swimming pool, creek, forest, 25 mins Byron, 20 mins Mullum, 20 mins Lismore \$300pw. 0427457140

GRANNY FLAT furn, Mullum, 2 acres on river, n/s d/f, mature fem pref. \$150pw + exp. Phone 66841415

OCEAN SHORES 3br house, open plan living/kitchen, big covered deck, garage & shed \$260pw available June 16. Phone 0437746838

BYRON un-furn flat + carport, long term, male, n/s \$165pw. 66857887

SUFFOLK/BYRON HILLS fully-furnished 3br house, 4 month lease \$350pw Phone 66854058

REALITIFUL timber home on acreage 5 mins to Byron, 3brs, pol floors, wide decks, wood heater, views, lawns main tained \$550pw neg. Ph 0415639548

FWINGSDALE 5br 2 bathrm house & studio on 3 acs \$750pw. 0415639548

BRUNSWICK HEADS 2br beach flat, great location close to park, river beach & centre, long term, no pets \$185pw. Phone 66854249



RURAL

 Attached 1 bedroom granny flat, separate entry. Private forest surrounds. THE POCKET \$175pw

 Large 3 bedroom brick home. fireplace. \$340pw includes lawns once a month

Ph. Julie & April – your Mullum letting agents Suncoast First National 59 Burringbar St. Mullum. 6684 2615 BRUNS HEADS 1br flat \$140pw, 2br furnished unit \$330pw, 2br unit \$270pw, 4br furnished house 3 mth lease \$350pw. **O.SHORES** 3br villa \$240pw. NTH O.SHORES 3br Old house carspace \$350pw. BILLINUDGEL 3br house \$350pw. Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. 66851206

LARGE SPACE avail central Mullum artist/workshop in garden residence, excellent terms. Phone 66871663

BRUNS 2 newly refurbished lovely central 2br apartments with view of park & river \$270pw and \$280pw. 66854249

O.S. new 3br. LUG, close to shops, long lease, quiet, n/s \$280pw. 66844106

BEAUTIFUL timber yurt studio Wilsons Creek, 7ks town, sunny, views employed with references \$200pw incl electricity, no pets. Phone 66840230

POSSUM CK furn spacious room overlooking waterfall in quiet secluded surrounds in own wing of 3br house, bathroom, verandahs, prof person, n/s pref \$150pw. Phone 66872340

BUSH HOUSE for rent for 2 months Upper Wilsons Creek, dates flexible \$200pw. Phone 66840141

BINNA BURRA

3br hand-built, leadlights, privacy, towr water, acres, views, available 30th June \$300pw unfurn, \$350pw furn. Phone 66884431 or 0432563599

Rental: Coopers Shoot \$550pw

Lovely renovated 3 bedroom farmhouse on large block with spectacular views.

Lease: Central Byron

Office spaces from 50 sq metres to over 100 sq metres. The best terms in town!

Lease: Industrial Estate Well sized shop suitable for food preparation, very competitive rent.

www.edsilk.com.au



Ed Silk Ed Silk Real Estate Licensee No 323363 Phone: 6685 7000 8 Lawson St, Byron Bay

Stocktake Sale



Reflections of Byron

feros arcade byron bay 6685 6032

BYRON BAY

2 bed, I bath, f-furn apartment on Lawson st. Adiacent to beach, walk to town, SLUG. Ávail 3-6 months only. \$375pw

3 bed, 2 bath unit in central, quiet location at back of block. Short walk to beach/town, open plan living, c/yard, SI UG. \$395pw

4 bed, 2 bath house in Pacific Vista estate. Newly renovated, 200m to beach, quality finishings, central courtyard. 3 mths lease avail. \$450pw

SUFFOLK PARK

3 bed, 2 bath unit in Beachside Suffolk modern style, air conditioned, private courtyard, long lease available. \$380pw including gardens.

Architect designed home in family area. Executive style, 2 large bedroom, study, large kitchen, highest quality finishings, timber balcony with views. \$510pw including gardens. More properties available, please call.

NO PETS UNLESS STATED Inspections by appointment only L.J. Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300

L.I. HOOKER[®]

(RB) Rhonda Browning REAL ESTATE • TELEPHONE: 6680 1594

OCEAN SHORES Avail now \$300pw. No pets. 3br home on the golf course

Avail 17/6/05 \$300pw. No pets. 3br high set home, clo to beach, views, deck, ensuite, DLUG.

 Avail now \$350pw. No pets. 3br mod spa bath, open-plan living and LUG.

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH Avail now \$350pw. Pet neg. 4br home across the road from beach, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, decks and double

 Avail now \$330pw. Pet neg. 4br house on the canal, ensuite, lounge, dining, DLUG. Avail 10/6/05 \$450pw Pets neg. 3br home, ensuite

24AUHS NYAJU HIZUN

lounge, dining, family room, decks all round, pool, double carport and DLUG. Avail 17/6/05 \$240pw. No pets. 3br 2 storey home, lounge, dining, deck at front and back, DLUG.

BILLINUDGEL Avail mid-June \$350pw. Pet neg. 3br home above the general store, deck, open-plan living, carport, the rent includes water, power, lawn & garden maintenance.

Please contact Sheena or Rosetta, References es 6 STRAND AVENUE NEW BRIGHTON TELEPHONE: 6680 1594 (R_B)

2 BEDROOM FLAT from 15/6 to 15/9 \$185pw, view daily 6-7pm at 4/27 Murwillumbah Road, Mullumbimby.

3 BEDROOM, 2 BATHROOM contemporary home Lennox Head, furn optional, avail July 7 \$360pw. 0402451920

EWINGSDALE lovely 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom family home on 3/4 acre, spacious, private, inground pool, great entertaining decks, fireplace, DLUG \$570pw incl lawns. Phone 66847482

A HUGE DUPLEX on 1 acre. 3brs. 2 bathrm, carport, Yelgun 10 mins from Bruns, no pets \$300pw. Ph 66802422

SUFFOLK PARK 4br 2 bthrm modern home, refs required, no pets \$390pw accom @ Byron. Phone 66853805

Dorroughby – Charming Ige timber country home on small maca farm. 3 brms + study, 2 bath, sep lounge & dining areas, deck overlooking I/G pool. Dble garage. Avail NOW \$310pw

Clunes - Lovely old timber cottage, 2 bedrooms, bath & shower polished timber floors, large backyard. Avail 16 June \$250pw Eureka - Timber 3 bedroom country cottage with rural outlook, sep lounge/dining opening onto huge timber deck, polished timber floors, double carport. Avail 20 June



4/2 Byron St BANGALOW ntact Tamara Flanaga 6687 2833 or 0429 901 030



MONTECOLLUM \$220-\$260pw 180° sea views, 2br self-cont studio-style unit on 20 acres (gdn maint incl), rainforest-like gdns, good cond, furn, 3-6 mth lease, BYRON BAY \$360pw

gdns, good cond, turn, 3-6 mm leuse.

BYRON BAY \$360pw

Central to beach & town, 2-storey townhse,
3br, 2 bth, w-i-r, large living/dining, DLUG,
small deck off main br, 12 mth lease.

EWINGSDALE \$400pw

Spacious semi-rural, 4br hse, 2 living areas, 2
bth, DLUG, 12 mth lease. Avail 18 June.

SUFFOLK PARK \$450pw

Furnished, Forest Glades, 2 living areas, 3br,
main with ens & w-i-r, DLUG, deck faces
bushland, walk to beach & shops, pool in
complex 6+ mth lease.

LILLI PILLI

Sylish 3br, 2 bth, open-plan hm, modern
kitchen, courtyard, decks off all brs, backs
onto bush, beautifully furnished. 3 mth lease.

SUFFOLK PARK \$450pw

SUFFOLK PARK \$450pw

LLLA-bare 2 living graes 5brs main with ens. SUFFOLK PARK
Lg home, 2 living areas, 5brs, main with e modern home, 4 mth lease. Pets OK.
SUFFOLK PARK
\$450pw

SUFFOLK PARK \$450pw
Walk to beach & shops, 3brs with built-ins, outdoor living area, BBQ, Ig living/dining, 4 mth lease. Pets OK. Call Cathie today: 0417 494 840 www.redroserealty.com 18 Fletcher St Byron Bay 6680 9505



SILKY OAK CRT. BYRON HILLS Spacious and clean 5brm home on corner cosition, remote DLUG, ensuite, screened, ouilt-ins, bathtub, quiet position. \$450pw neg. incl. lawns & gardens

BEACHCOMBER DRV. BYRON Mediterranean style 3brm + study home, astefully renovated with d/washer, ensuite, fig tree c/yard with awesome Honeysuckle Hill views, short walk through reserve to Tallow's surf! Best position. \$540pw Avail Now!

COOPERS SHOOT RD, BYRON HINTERLAND workers cottage with awesome ocean views, timber deck, dark pol floors, gas gourmet kitchen, just gorgeous. \$530pw Avail Now!

BAY VISTA LANE, EWINGSDALE Set on over one acre, this traditional vet moder 4brm QLD'r style home boasts 160° degree ocean/lighthouse views. Sunny nth/east facing decks, pot belly, Ige veggie patch. \$580pw inclawns & garden Avail 30/07

PATERSON STREET HERITAGE CHARM Quaint and spacious classic Heritage style cottage adjoining Arkwal National Park. 3brm + study, pol floors, warming pot belly, amazing open rear timber decks and tranquil English style gardens. \$650pw Avail ASAP

Ph. 6685 6222

15 Fletcher Street Byron Bay

WANTED TO RENT

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit care or in person at time of placement. LIVE-IN STUDIO SPACE or similar

for mature and responsible local artist. Excellent references. Phone Suzy 02

FAMILY SEEKING 3-4br furnished house in Bangalow/Byron hinterland from mid-July to end Sept. 62476681 COTTAGE/STUDIO self-cont in nature

for resp human, keen gardener & nature lover. Ph Jamon 0428898054 ARTIST & HER DOG need free rent/

garden studio until 5 July to complete grant. Avalyn 0411356687 HOUSE PROUD TENANT, excellent local refs looking for well maintained house with beauty for 2 cats and self, 1 or 2 bedrooms, long lease. Please

phone 66872280 or 0410720307

QUIET INVENTOR looking for self-cont low cost room/workshop/home on rural property. Wilsons Ck, Mullum, Myocum etc. Phone Sol 0403649994

TO LEASE

FACTORY 140sqm excellent position, Ewingsdale Road frontage, cheap. Phone 0414857147

MULLUMBIMBY 120sqm, 3yr x 3 lease ground floor in arcade with good traffic flow. Suncoast 1st Nat. 66842615

WANTED: someone to share my small workshop & shopfront in Byron Ind. Estate - must be a developing business (art/computer/craft etc) clean - no dust/dirt. Ph 0427240497

B.BAY shop in Woolworths Plaza 61sqm, long lease. Phone 66871197

BYRON great medical/health pract space for rent, daily basis. 66851977

COMMERCIAL - BURRINGBAR 5 metre x 5 metre \$65pw. Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal Street, Brunswick Heads. Phone 66851206

BYRON Jonson Street, 120sqm 1st floor location, high exposure, kitchen & bathroom facilities. Century 21, Ballina 66868333

BYRON A&I ESTATE Industrial unit, modern, 81sqm with mezzanine \$200pw. Phone 0421962090

LOST & FOUND

FOUND: hitchhiker's cane basket left in car between Mullum & Uncle Toms on Monday 30/5 at 7.15pm. Please call 66843171

LOST: white cloth Byron Surf bag with camera, ring & clothes at The Pass, Byron. Phone 0402156144 FOUND: key, Bottlebrush Crescent,

Byron Hills, looks like car key copy, pick up from Byron Echo office. LOST: gold/amethyst bracelet possibly lost Brunswick, huge sentimental value. Please call 66771320

OFFICE SERVICES

PAPER WORK IN A MESS? Need a simple system? I can sort it out. \$24/ hour. Phone 66840056

WORK WANTED ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in

or in person at time of placement. **CLEANING** Sunrise or Industrial Estate Marlene 66855613 or 0401949806 MINI TIPPER with driver needs work

this section must be paid by credit card

rubbish removal, cartage. Anything! Anywhere! David 0427018861 HOLIDAY WORK WANTED Cassie Priestley, Melbourne Uni Commerce student coming home for 4 weeks from

22/6 is looking for part-time job. Has RSA and 1st Aid Cert. Ph 66807169 MANUSCRIPTS EDITED &/or assessed by journalist with 35 years

experience. Phone Mardi 66871618 RELIABLE THOROUGH CLEANER will be pleased to give your home that special Virgo touch \$18/hr - 2\$ hour

sessions only. Phone 66843837 LAWNMOWING & GARDENING Pruning, fertilising, spraying.

Contact David 0427018861 CHEERFUL CLEANING honest & reli-

RELIABLE CLEANER reasonable

rates. Ph 0400291855 or 66855354

able \$17/hour. Call 0413958768

POSITIONS VACANT WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if you are asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

WORK EXP./TRAINEE. Events & entertainment industry. Ph 0402303545

ASPIRE

to be amongst the finest PLAYERS UNIVERSAL Brisbane's most prestigious

gentlemen's club requires fun loving staff to join the universal crew.

EARN \$500-\$3000PW DANCERS

- Hostesses / Reception
- Bar / Door Staff Security / PR (mature)

Ph: Cats 07 3229 9344 after 1pm Byron Bay Sundays 0415 662 585

CAPABLE STABLE HAND horse carer, free accom & small wage. Committed, drug free, no kids/pets. Plse call Byron Bay Equestrian Centre 66847484

FURNITURE MAKER / CABINET MAKER

Must be experienced, self motivated and reliable. Own hand tools required Ring New Wave 6685 7757



BRICKLAYER FRAMING GANGS **TILERS CONCRETOR PAINTERS PLUMBERS** FIXERS SUB CONTRACTORS

Ongoing work. 14 day payment terms. www.dixonhomes.co

on offer. Here are just a few.

ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN

communications equipment (No experience required).

NAVY

NAVY

ARMY

ARMY

ARMY

AIR FORCE

OPERATOR SUPPLY

GUN NUMBER ARTILLERY

for gun servicing and maintenance.

HAIRDRESSER full or part-time to join our existing team. We are looking for a bright and happy person with excellent cutting and colouring skills. Phone Katrina at Hype Hair 66841327

CAD ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTS-PERSON for casual contract work. Phone 66843813

OCEAN AND EARTH SURF STORE Position available for RETAIL ASSIST-ANT with surf industry experience. Please apply instore, 1/8 Lawson Street, Byron Bay.

Environmental Advocate The Wilderness Society



- Work the hours you want
- Travel Australia if you want

The Wilderness Society is recruiting Face to Face Fundraisers. We are looking for dynamic, environmentally passionate individuals who wish to use their great communication skills to help protect our precious environment.

If you have what it takes to be a voice of the wild contact Emmanuel from The Wilderness Society on 1300 138 174.

Rase wane + progra commission

If you're interested in a great job, the Navy, Army or Air Force is interested in you. On completion

You'll be involved in maintaining electronic, electrical, hydraulic and mechanical systems. You'll

work on guns, missiles, underwater weapons, radar, sonars, satellite navigation, computers and

You will control and operate all communications in, out and around the ship. You will be responsible

Be involved in a wide range of clerical, warehousing, workshop planning and supply duties. This role

the guns for movement, apply data to their sights, load and fire them. And you'll be responsible

You'll be involved in delivering a complete information service to the Army using the latest

You'll be responsible for the scheduled maintenance, trouble-shooting and fault diagnosis of

To be eligible for entry you must be an Australian citizen (or hold permanent residency status),

at least 17 years of age (additional age guidelines apply), and meet Navy, Army or Air Force

Ground Telecommunication and Electronic Ground Support systems and equipment.

entry requirements which vary depending upon the job. Applications closing soon.

call 13 19 01 now or visit www.defencejobs.gov.au/regional

is crucial in providing everything the Army needs during training and combat.

TECHNICIAN TELECOMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS

COMMUNICATIONS ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN

electronic telecommunications equipment, and Local and Wide Area Networks.

Your role will be to operate the guns of field and medium artillery units. You'll prepare

for handling, spreading and processing of military messages using Naval and satellite equipment.

COMMUNICATIONS & INFORMATION SYSTEMS OPERATOR

of training, you'll be paid between \$40,000 and \$45,000, plus superannuation benefits, free

healthcare and subsidised accommodation. There is a huge range of jobs

CAREERS THAT TAKE YOU PLACES.

CAR GROOMER. Casual part-time on call position for enthusiastic person. Full drivers licence. Some mechanical knowledge an advantage. Full training given. Phone Steve 1800620408 or 0437548540

EXPERIENCED PHARMACY ASSIST-ANT. Please phone for appointment - Fleur or Jeanette – 66857401

DELIVERY DRIVER Byron Bay, 3-5 days per week. Must be fit & strong & possess good customer service skills. If you are a permanent resident with a positive attitude please fax intro letter or CV to 66856393



We are looking for girls to model our latest range of micro swimwear. Successful applicants love bikinis, have no tan lines, just a fun attitude! Good people, good pay, and great exposure.

For further info please see our 9am to 4pm Monday to Friday 6685 8921

wickedweasel.com

Employment Advisor

WorkDirections Australia is part of the Ingeus Group. Our name expresses our business focus of helping individuals find new work directions. We pride ourselves on taking people from where they are now to where they want to be.

An opportunity exists for a casual relief person to join our enthusiastic and hard working team in Byron Bay.

To be successful in this role, you must:

- · Be a creative problem solver to assist the long-term
- · Have the ability to develop strong relationships through effective communication
- · Be a confident and self motivated individual
- · Be customer focused and innovative
- · Be efficient and organised, and willing to stretch yourself
- · Have high level administration and computer skills

If you have a strong commitment to customer service, continuous learning, excellent communication skills and the ability to work effectively in a challenging fast-paced environment then please forward your application addressing the above criteria by Monday, 13th June 2005 to David Kyd, Business Manager, PO Box 1955, Byron Bay NSW 2481 or email dkyd@workdirections.com.au

For more information about WorkDirections Australia visit www.workdirections.com.au

JobNetwork

Delivering Australian A



A member of the Ingeus group of companies

for a permanent-casual position, for approx 25 hours per week in busy supermarket Mullumbimby. Flexibility in working hours is essential, as duties will include: evening checkout operations, supervision, lock ups to 7.30pm and possible weekend work.

This position would suit an enthusiastic self-starter who is customer service focused and who is looking for future employment with a progressive retailer.

Apply in writing to The Manager, PO Box 522, Mullumbimby NSW 2482 Only applicants to be interviewed wil be notified by 15th June 2005.

HAIRDRESSER. The Edge has a position available for a talented and enthusiastic senior hairdresser. Phone AH

OFFICE Admin./Manager - part-time creative, multi-skilled, innovative. Email CV to atmo@mullum.com.au

TELE-SALES part-time, great earning potential, experience preferred. Email CV to atmo@mullum.com.au

APPRENTICE CHEF 2nd yr, Fresca, Bangalow Hotel. Patrick 0421962090

MUSICAL NOTES

BYRON SOUND LOUNGE Recording, rehearsal & PA hire, 7 days early till late. 66808938

GUITAR AMP 6x-80 single speaker 60 watts, good for jamming VGC \$350. Phone 0400583112

Craig Morgan



Professional Guitar Repairs. Performance & Tuition. Free Quotes 0437 484 827 craigmorgs@hotmail.com

TUITION

TUTORIALS IN COMPUTING Person to person tuition, computer tutor comes to you. 3hr. 1800 016010

SAX. FLUTE. CLARINET. RECORDER Alfredo Lopes, 20 yrs exp. 66859851

MATHS Friendly, exp teacher. Ph 66802448

MASSAGE

LEARN MASSAGE. Beg: Tues & Wed, Adv: Thurs & Fri. Phone 0417696084

Equestrian

Enrolments taken now for kids and adults. All levels of tuition available on 5 star horses! For horse owners we offer training and problem solving in a safe environment, we are here to help.

The Centre: 6684 7484 Lilli: 0417 744 778 Dhira: 0412 387 066

EXPERIENCED PERSON required | MATHS TO YEAR 12. Experienced Phone John 66842542

> SCIENCE TUITION - Years 7 - HSC & degree, 5 years experience & refs. Call Dionne 0405980908, 66855041

GET A GRIP - Horse & Rider Etiquette. 66805599

BIRTHDAY



THANKS TO ALL MY WONDERFUL BYRON FRIENDS

for making my 50th such a great send off to the second half Love from Big AI @ Quarry Lane. (OK, next time I'll wax.)



MAGENTA AND NORMAN APPELL

Piano tuner to the stars Norman Appell and multi-skilled musician and teacher Magenta Pye took the plunge in front of an ecstatic (and well cared for) group of friends and family. Even the most hardened and world weary onlookers blinked away sentimental tears of joy during the ceremony which included a duet by the bride and groom and performances by some of the area's musical luminaries, not least Magenta's Mum Peggy who whipped out a double bass and jammed the night away with the best of them. It was a match that was somehow meant to be, as natural and complimentary as, well as Appell-Pye!

GET WELL WISHES



IENNY VERROEN

Get better, we implore you, the birds and beasts adore you, and we have love galore for you,

– the little critters at the echo

CHURCH NOTICES

CHRISTIAN CITY CHURCH

Enq 66808872 Sunday Service 10am 40 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind. Est.

LIVESTOCK

UNBROKEN HORSE?

Horse broken & trained. Horses 4 sale 0404475428

PETS

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

ANIMAL RIGHTS & RESCUE GROUP Far Nth Coast urgently needs homes for many dogs, pups, cats, kittens Carers needed (food provided), volunteers, garage sales items. 66221881 or visit www.animalrights.org.au

20% OFF FISH TANKS. stands & hoods. Dalmatian puppies. New fish stock arrived. 66851888 Kerry's Pets.

STAFFY x BOXER x BULLDOG PUP-**PIES** 6 weeks, 5 male, 2 female, 1 blue, 6 white, 5 natural stumpy tails \$200. Phone 0432169575

KITTENS tortoiseshell, playful, cute & fluffy \$30. Phone 0407267825

PUPPIES Jack Russell x Staffies \$175 Staffies \$225. Chihuahua x Maltese \$300. Fox terriers \$150. Ph 66802145

PETS FOR LIFE **CAT SHELTER**

We rely on volunteers to look after cats and kittens at our shelter in Billinudgel. If you can spare a couple of hours a week to help,

please call Jane on 0431 016689. Thanks

PETS OF THE WEEK



MAHAL is a pretty, pale grey tabby female with a calm, affectionate nature. Victim of a dog attack, she needs a home without dogs. You can meet her, along with LOLLY, SNOW-BALL. SPUD. FLEUR, PUSSUM & KITTENS at our Cat Adoption Centre, 124 Dalley St, Mullumbimby, Tues & Sat 9-11am, Thurs 3-5pm.



Animal Welfare League NSW (North Coast Branch) 66844070.

ONLY ADULTS

BEST BODY MASSAGE. Guaranteed. 0415 200866 - 10am to 6pm.

DANCERS, BAR STAFF required at Players Universal Lounge. Full or parttime. Full training provided. Earn lots & lots of \$\$\$ & have lots of fun. Ph after 1pm 0732299344, Byron 0415662585

SAMANTHA LIVE \$3.25pm 1902214117 mob ext, 1902214311xxx

DELIGHTFUL discreet massage with Arna. Thursday-Friday. 0407163828

EROTIC MAN TO MAN massage Tweed Coast. 0419468169

SINGLE COUNTRY GIRLS seek local men, chat then meet. Mob ex \$4,95pm.

WANTED: local ladies 100s country men looking for romance, free for a limited time, 0500514516 (loc/std)

LISTEN PRIVATE 1902214667 Lesbians 1902214764 action 1902213900 AO stories \$4.95pm mob ex

ATTRAC s/f anything goes seeking men, I charge no fees. 0500588815

SOCIAL ESCORTS

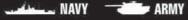
BALLINA Exclusive Company 5-star premises now open, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

BYRON BALLINA OUTCALLS. 0432418835

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. 0421401775

SENSUAL DELIGHTS exploring touch Byron – Friday, in & out calls. Phone 0402169906

SEXY BLONDE ESCORT, dancer, lingerie hostess +. Sasha 0437219391









48 June 7, 2005 Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

News Extra

Bangalow forum seeks common ground on highway upgrade

Bangalow Community Allirelease:

of division in the commuupgraded.

convinced their particular sensus. solution is the only one which will work, and is rushing to air their opinions in any available media.

ance issued this press Community Alliance is cre- Hall. Residents of the town forum need to be willing to terms of transport planning permits, will point out the Bangalow – and the rest of where diverse points of view the proposed Pacific High- opinions raised, otherwise the majority of the commu- for the best outcome. Byron Shire – is currently can be heard, and respected, way upgrades are invited to it's just so much hot air.' faced with a classic example in a civilised forum, profes- attend the forum. sionally facilitated once again nity. This time, it's all about by Ken McLeod. The aim is forums we have held since be: Ian Duncan, of the if, where and how the Pacific to find out if it is possible for August 2000, this one will Highway between Ewings- the community of Bangalow dale and Tintenbar is to identify issues around the nel where people in the present an outline of the Every man and his dog is on which it can reach con- concerns on the issues, and

> Tuesday June 14, the Bangalow Community Alliance is Munson. holding its 14th Community

provide a constructive chan-From 6.45pm to 9pm on community action,' said BCA organiser Christobel

'Both speakers and com- They want to find 'a solu-

Among the speakers trig-'As with all the earlier gering off discussion will Knockrow Newrybar Residents Group, who will proposed highway upgrades community can air their solution proposed by CARS (the Community Alliance identify any priorities for for Road Sustainability), a group of 'like minded people living between Coffs Harbour and Ocean Shores'.

nities'; Councillor Jan Manfrom St Helena, represent- costs.) ing the agricultural perspective; Col Dorey, speaking the Bangalow Community for farmers located in the Alliance contact Terry Bleak-MP, also a resident affected For more on CARS, phone

Once again, the Bangalow Forum at the Bangalow A&I munity members at the tion that makes sense in who, providing his schedule ating the unusual situation and hinterland affected by hear - and respect - other and can be supported by benefits of working together

Members of the 2479gleson, who will offer the community are encouraged Byron Council point of view to come along to the Forum regarding keeping B-Dou- to become better informed, bles off the highway; Pam and have their say. (Gold Brooke, macadamia grower coin at door to help cover

For more information on east side of the extended lev, on 6687 2525; or Chris-RTA study area; Don Page, tobel Munson on 6687 2244. by the highway changes, Ian Duncan on 6687 8443.

Pin This Up

Brunswick AM Toastmasters

Meeting Wednesday June 8 at the SDA Hall, corner Boonool and Shara Boulevard, North Ocean Shores, 10am to 12.30pm. Everyone is welcome, past friends and new. A day of fun and flare with a 200 year old theme. Details 6684

Mullumbimby garden club

Monthly meeting on Thursday June 9 from 1pm in the Uniting Church Hall. Guest speaker is Sue Phillips from Brunswick Valley Daycare. Monthly competition is an arrangement in an unusual container.

Landcare funding

Applications are open for the latest round of community support component of the Australian government's national Landcare program. Funding local and regional landcare activities, which include promoting sustainable farming practices, rehabilitation of catchments and salinity drinks available.

management and erosion control. Applications must be submitted by 5pm July 22. For application details visit: www.landcare.gov.au/nlpcommunitysupport, call 1800 657220 or email: nlpcommunity support@daff.

Mullum-Bruns Lions Club

Driver Reviver team is again busy helping to make it safe on our roads. With the long weekend and all school holidays upon us, they would like all volunteers to help. Please phone Trevor 6684 2622 if you can, he would be ever so grateful.

Ancient Futures

A movie by Helena Norberg-Hodge screening at Wilsons Creek Hall on June 10, 7pm, \$8 per person, \$20 per family. Don't miss this wonderful and inspiring movie-documentary about the impacts of tourism and industrialisation on the Ladokhy communities. Anyone who cares about the future of our children should see this movie. Food and

CHESS by Ian Rogers

Grandmaster Evgeny Vlad- certain level, as soon as they imirov is considered one of start matching him, he should the best trainers in the world. step out.' His street cred was estabin the middle of a world title secutive games, Kasparov since junior ranks, of leaking the two have never been re-

Soviet Union, Vladimirov and internet resources such was free to provide his coaching services outside Russia inja.com. and his high reputation is recently with the outstanding Indian 12-year-old Parimarjan Negi.

Vladimirov this week spoke to the Association of Chess Professionals about the duties and usefulness of a chess coach, views which are particularly pertinent to Australia, which suffers from an acute shortage of qualified chess trainers.

'Composure, diligence and patience are above all [qualipossess],' said Vladimirov. 'I think that a trainer's potential deal only with the players of a chessplayers.'

These sentiments, while lished in 1986 when he was desirable, are not very helpsacked by Garry Kasparov ful for a country like Australia, where in many regions match. After losing three con- the top juniors have already become stronger players accused Vladimirov, a friend than the majority of adults. While it is probably difficult opening secrets to the title to conceive for a player such challenger Anatoly Karpov. as Vladimirov, brought up in Kasparov later admitted that a country where coaching is he had no evidence for the considered a prerequisite to charge but relations between success, most juniors here follow the Bobby Fischer model, studying without a regular After the break-up of the coach using books, magazines as chesscafe.com and chessn-

However, Vladimirov's comnow built on the work he has ments on methods of training done with the successful In- could equally well be applied dian national team and more by a trainer or a player work-

'[Former World Champion José] Capablanca devised the sequence - you need to study endgames first, then the middlegame and then the openings. However, young chess players often take part in tournaments, which necessitates [some] opening knowledge so I try to follow Capablanca's precepts, but with an amendment - minimal opening knowledge should be ties a chess trainer should built up from the very beginning and should be developed throughout. [Nonetheless] is limited if he is not a very Capablanca's recommendastrong player himself. He can tion remains useful for young

Open garden scheme

The Seedsaver's garden in Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay will be open on Saturday and Sunday June 11 and 12. Local ABC Radio will be broadcasting its garden program from 8.30am to 10am from the site with Gardening Australia presenter Ieremy Coleby-Williams in attendance. The garden is open from 9am until 3.30pm with an entry fee of \$5 and children under 18 are free.

Old and gold

June 12 from 8.30am at the CWA Brunswick Heads. Do you know where we are? Behind the Primary School, corner of Park and Boovun Streets. Devonshire teas, saleable items, books, cakes, plants. Enquiries 6680 2014.

Boot camp

On Sunday June 12, an Uncle activity to get fit and have fun with a group of men and boys from Uncle as Daniel from Spirit Gym puts them through their paces. This is likely to become a monthly activity and if you would like to get involved in this activity please call Andy or Neil 6680 8582 to find out more. Also Uncle is contacted from time to time by mothers of boys who have special needs such as medical conditions, disabilities, anger management and trouble at school. While we try to respond to these requests through our own membership, we are always looking for new men in the community who might have special skills or interests in these areas. Please contact on the above phone if you think you can help.

St Martins Centenary

This weekend's celebrations will culminate with a glorious concert of Gabriel Faure's Requiem presented by Mullumbimby's Amatori and the Lismore Singers commencing at 2pm on Sunday June 12, \$12/\$10 concession. Proceeds will assist the organ restoration fund.

Mullum senior citizens

Will meet on Monday June 13 at 1pm in the Pioneer Hall, Gordon Street, Mullumbimby. Enquiries

Lifeline

Northern Rivers branch is recruiting volunteers to work as telephone counsellors on Lifeline's 24-hour telephone counselling line. Training starts July 19. Phone 6622 4133 for information package

Dog shelter op shop

Companion Animals Welfare Inc (raising money to build a dog/horse shelter in Byron Shire) need donated household goods, furniture, clothing and books to sell at their op shop, corner Tweed and Booyun Streets, Brunswick Heads (next to 5-Star supermarket), Monday to Friday 9.30 to 5pm, Saturday 9.30 to 1pm. Goods can be left at shop or for pick up please phone 6685 1444 during shop hours.

Christian fellowship meeting

AGLOW Australia /Ballina warmly welcomes women to our meeting held on Thursday June 23 at the Ballina RSL Club in River St., Ballina. Our Guest Speakers are "Members who attended Retreat". Morning tea is at 10am, entrance fee \$6. Contact June Perry 6628 6097.

Compassionate Friends

We are a caring support group for any parent whose child has died at any age. We offer sharing meetings on the third Thursday of each month at 7.30pm in the Activities Centre, rear of the Baptist Church, Uralba St., Lismore. The Baptist Church is the large 'A' frame building near Lismore Base Hospital. The next evening sharing meeting will be held at 7.30pm on Thursday June 16. For further information phone 6621 4086 or 6621 5558.

Pets for Life

We are having a fundraiser Garage Sale at 65 Fingal St., Brunswick Heads this Saturday. Donations of goods for sale are urgently needed. For pick up phone Lisa on 0421 064

Rainbow Dragons Abreast

The Byron region of the Rainbow Dragons Abreast are holding an inaugural paddle and boat launch on Sunday from 11am at Lake Ainsworth in Lennox Heads. Look for the pink flags at the northern end of the lake. For further information phone Barb on 6685 5457.

Byron District Orchid Society Monthly meeting to be held at 7pm

on Monday June 13 at the Ewingsdale Hall. Guest speaker for this month's meeting is Anthony Woodbine who is bringing Tropical Australasian Dendrobiums to demonstrate how he is preparing them for the spring shows. New members and guests most welcome. Contact Kate on 6684 1503.

Byron Toastmasters

Scared of public speaking? Get over it. We can help you at Byron's 'Speak With Confidence' program. Gain confidence and first hand experience in a supportive, friendly, fun environment. One on one mentoring in a structured program. July 7 to September. 1, every second Thursday night. Cost \$70. Register by June 30, ring John 6685 1917. nlpcommunitysupport @daff.gov.

U3A Ballina/Byron

On Tuesday June 14 Jill Youngblutt will speak on Africa at 10am in the CWA rooms, Brunswick Heads. Enquiries 6685 1049.

Westpac supporters August 28 is Westpac Life Saver

Rescue Helicopter doorknock day, their major fundraiser for the year and the only time they ask the whole community for support. Last year the Westpac helicopter flew 290 missions throughout our region and saved numerous lives. The service is free and it is because of the generous support from organisations and individuals that they have been able to continue to save lives for more than 20 years. They are looking for supporters on the day to be collectors, drive vehi-

3 Kalemajere Drive

Suffolk Park

10,2005,269,1

cles, help at the collection venue, or help prior to the day eg. organising kits, maps etc. Please contact 6627 4444 or philip@helirescue.

Mullum Magic Toastmasters

Will be having their next meeting on Monday June 13. Develop your confidence and communications skills in a fun, supportive environment. Everyone welcome. Contact Megan 6680 4702 or Toni 6677 1950 to find out more.

Dog shelter op shop

Companion Animals Welfare Inc (raising money to build a dog/horse shelter in Byron Shire) need donated household goods, furniture, clothing and books to sell at their op shop, corner Tweed and Booyun Streets, Brunswick Heads

(next to 5-Star supermarket), Monday to Friday 9.30 to 5pm, Saturday 9.30 to 1pm. Goods can be left at shop or for pick up please phone 6685 1444 during shop

Craft expo

At Mullumbimby Public School with various stalls, raffles, refreshments, everything for sale, lots of crafts, demonstrations, a good time for all the family. \$3 admission on June 25, 10am to 4pm in the Mullumbimby High School Audito-

Meditation group

Based on Eckhart Tolle's and Byron Katie's teachings every Wednesday from 7pm to 9pm in New Brighton. Please call to confirm 6680 1967.

Weekly DA watch

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission.

157 Broken Head Road MR Olley Close 15/6/05 Suffolk Park (East Coast Planning Pty Ltd) 240-9-2004 Staged development -Stage 1: Bed & Breakfast establishment

Stage 2: 3 lot subdivision SEPP 71 Application to Department of Infrastructure, Planning & Natural Resources. Submissions for this Development Application should be forwarded to The Director, Urban Assessments, GPO Box 3927, Sydney 2001, marked

DA 240-9-2004.		
11 Cudgerie Court Mullumbimby 10.2005.265.1	CM Diehm Swimming pool.	Close 9/6/05
22 Armstrong Street Suffolk Park 10.2005.277.1	G Pool Existing front fence – 1600mm (b by previous owner without consen	
22-24 Elizabeth Avenue South Golden Beach 10.2005.271.1	PJ Carrick Two-storey dwelling (relocated) & (15 trees: variety of palms, melalet	
1 Corlis Crescent Bangalow 10.2002.266.2	L Rafton New dwelling & swimming pool (with adjustment to roof design).	Close 9/6/05
113 Orana Road Ocean Shores 10.2005.273.1	L & C Reid Two-storey dwelling & garage.	Close 13/6/05
55 Armstrong Street Suffolk Park 10.2005.278.1	M Goldberg Alterations & additions to existing dwelling.	Close 16/6/05
72 Byron Street Bangalow 10.2003.394.3	L Solomon & M Tucker Alterations & additions to existing /recreation facility (adjustments in minor increase in size of western of proposed sign).	cluding
Lot 380 DO 720451 Tandys Lane Mullumbimby 10.2004.644.1	AM Skelton Alterations & additions to existing storey dwelling including removal demolition of existing dwelling & construction of two-storey dwellin	or
46 Shelley Street Byron Bay 10.2005.276.1	DA Milne Two-storey dwelling, swimming pool & garage.	Close 15/6/05

CA Robinson

rear & side fence.

Construction of 2.1m high

Close 9/6/05

Byron Shire Echo June 7, 2005 49 www.echo.net.au

Sports Roundup with Alex McAuley

Gilmore wins wildcard in Rip Curl trials



Kingscliff surfing sensation Stephanie Gilmore (pictured above) won the Rip Curl Venus Festival Trials at Hossegor, France last week earning a wildcard slot into the main event which started on Monday. Gilmore dominated the final leaving her opponent in need of a combination of scores totaling 17.96 to overtake her. At only 17 years of age, Gilmore has won three out of four WCT trials this year as well as winning the first WCT of the 2005 season on the Gold Coast. Gilmore will now come up against the world's best women surfers including her near neighbour, world number two Chelsea Georgeson from Tweed Heads. Photo ASP Karen

Ruhl shows class for the Rams

ters Richmond Rovers in their premier division clash over the weekend, but it matches.

dominated and were contin-Rovers side which didn't were looking good. seem to be able to cope with looked as if poor finishing would once again let them

who slotted the ball home for a 1-0 lead.

wasn't enough to earn the were up 2-0 when Tom once Rams their first win in four again pounced on a rebound shot from Bruce Morhaus Once again the Rams and calmly scored his second. Heading to the break John Bradbury had solid ually on the attack against a with a 2-0 lead, the Rams

the speed of Byron's flankers second period looking much Eden Robinson and Paul more committed and within Bird. Chances started to five minutes had scored a come the Rams' way but it soft goal from a corner giving them a new enthusiasm for the game. Despite the down. However, after a Rams being fed quality balls number of chances, Paul from the midfield which low on Tuesday night.

Tom Ruhl scored twice for Bird broke down the left and should have been converted. Byron Bay against pace set- cut a ball back to Tom Ruhl they couldn't beat the Rovers keeper.

> With ten minutes remain-Within ten minutes they ing Rovers scored from a freak shot from 35 metres out finishing the game 2-2. Tom Ruhl, Joel Bradford, Aaron Richter-Steers and

> Reserves had a close game Rovers came out in the and were leading from a goal to Patrick L'Orange until the final ten minutes when Rovers equalised for a 1-1 final score. Next week will be a double header with the Rams hosting Maclean on Saturday and travelling to Banga-

FNC swimming camp is a first



The first Far North Coast the guidance of Peter Freney, a development program with qualifier swimming camp Swim & Gym on May 29 and was well attended by 19 enthusiastic swimmers (pictured above).

The program for the day and coaches. included two hour swimnique on all strokes under Swimming Association being for more information.

Swimming sponsored state Swimming NSW mentor swimmers benefiting from coach. Lectures with Dave was held at Ballina Fair Hoffman on weight training for kids and Rosanne Coutts on psychology in swimming proved beneficial to both the swimmers and their parents

It is the beginning of a very the focus on skill and tech- main focus for the FNC

the combined efforts of the FNC coaches who will run all the development camps.

The swimmers are looking forward to the next camp which will be held on July 24 with the venue yet to be confirmed. The camp is open to ming sessions in both the exciting year for Far North all the Far North Coast state morning and afternoon with Coast swimmers with the qualified swimmers. Please contact Lin on 6687 6703

A glimmer of hope at last for the Devils

far from convincing win over Casino last weekend. The game was in the balance until the last ten minutes with Mullum lacking the intensity to put the required pressure on Casino.

'We had a few players out,' said Steve Butler, reserve grade coach and club president, 'but regardless of that we were far too complacent Casino: they just kept on coming back at us.

'We turned over too much possession and gave Casino too many opportunities to get back in the game, which they did.

'Aaron East came off the bench into the forward pack and had a great game for us,' added Butler.

Final score Mullumbimby 32 d Casino 26; reserve grade Casino 20 d Mullumbimby 18; U18 Mullumbimby 26 d Casino 22.

Byron Bay came within a whisker of their first win of the season going down to to the game which saw the may be a turning point for

Another solid 'top of the table' display from Bangalow

last weekend pleased coach

Simon Balcon when his team

took on a determined Rich-

mond Range side which kept

the pressure on throughout

finishing a backline move-

ment with a try after only

nine minutes. All players

contributed to a very good team performance; Daniel

Hill held the scrum up

against a much bigger oppo-

nent and was active in the

loose with Richard Kelly also

producing some good runs.

the game.

their winning streak with a five minutes, they managed to claw their way back into time down 16-8.

> Coming back after the break the Magpies scored again leaving Devils coach Arthur Sauverain in doubt as to whether his team could find the fighting spirit needed to make another come-back, but they did.

'I'm really happy with how and I have to hand it to the boys dug in and got back into the game,' said Sauverain. 'We've found a new hooker who may only be pint sized but really steered the game well for us.'

> In fact hooker Adam 'Pud' Carroll from Yorkshire was voted players' player in his debut for the club. Sauverain also praised Gerry Deal for his performance at fiveeighth/second row, but was reluctant to pick out too many individuals.

'The whole team put in a great performance. I know some commented that Lower Clarence made lots of mistakes, but it was only Lower Clarence by only two because we put so much points. Despite a horror start pressure on them. I feel this

The second half was a

continuation of the disci-

plined performance in the

first half, and Nick Hornery,

reliable at full back, caught

the ball on the full, ran the

angles and scored a neat try

well converted by Iain Bryce.

contention going into half

The Giants have continued Devils down 12-0 after only us. Team morale is high and we know that we can come up with the goods against quality sides.'

Final score Lower Clarence 28 d Byron Bay 26; reserve grade Lower Clarence d Byron Bay on forfeit; U18 Lower Clarence 23 d Byron Bay 12.

No games are to be played over the June long weekend. Mullumbimby will host Lower Clarence in the next round on June 19 and Byron Bay take on Grafton Ghosts at home with the Devils looking good for the win.



1st SAT Bruns Hds 6684 4437

MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SUN	Byron Bay 6680 9703
1st SUN	L'more Car Boot 6628 7333
2nd SUN	The Channon 6688 6433
2nd SUN	Lennox Head 6672 2874
2nd SUN	OShores Carboot 6680 2696
3rd SAT	Mullumbimby 6684 3370
3rd SUN	Uki 6679 5399
3rd SUN	Nimbin6689 0000
3rd SUN	L'more Car Boot 6628 7333
3rd SUN	Ballina6687 4328
4th SUN	Bangalow 6687 1911
5th SUN	Nimbin Market 6689 0000
EACH THE	Organic L'more 6628 1084

FARMERS MARKET

EACH THU 8-11am Byron EACH SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6685 9792 EACH SAT 8-1 pm Uki 6679 5530

Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For King Gee work clothes and Rossi Points went to Nick Blundstone and Redback work boots Hornery 1; Matt Bleakley 2; Phone: 6685 8085 Neil Moran 3 and players player Richard Kelly. Banga-TIDE TIMES

Sports grants up for grabs

Bangalow is top of the table

Matt Bleakley again A penalty from Iain Bryce

showed good attacking skills put the result beyond doubt

and recreational facilities past.' must submit their applications prior to the close of not exceeding 50 per cent of business July 31 says Member for Ballina Don Page.

'Capital Assistance Grants help local sporting organisations and local governments to construct new facilities, improve existing facilities and undertake projects to improve sporting access for under-represented groups,' said Mr Page.

'The entire community benefits from improved access to sport and recreation facilities, and I know

Local eligible organisations many worthwhile projects wishing to apply for 2005-06 have been built in the Ballina Capital Assistance Program electorate from funding (CAP) grants for sporting through CAP grants in the

Iluka away on June 18.

Mr Page said assistance the net project cost is available under the scheme.

Guidance notes and application forms for the 2005-06 Capital Assistance Program are available from Don Page's Office at Shop 1, 7 Moon St, Ballina, or on the internet at www.dsr.nsw.gov.

Anyone interested in taking up this offer on behalf of their sporting organisation should get their application in as soon as possible.

low is now five points clear at PHASES OF THE MOON Quarter 15th June 11.23 am the top of the table, with six Winter Solstice 21st June 4.46 pm Cap Full Moon Last Quarter New Moon 22nd June 2.15 pm 29th June 4.25 am 6th July 10.04 pm rounds left, a general bye for the long weekend and then WED High 9.13 am 1.2 Sunrise 8th 9.11 pm 1.8 Sunset 4.56 pm Low 3.21 am 0.4 Moonrise THU High 954 am 12 Suprise 6.34 am 9.49 pm 1.7 **Sunset Low** 4.00 am 0.4 **Moonrise** 8.33 am 3.12 pm 0.6 **Moonset FRI High** 10.35 am 1.2 **Sunrise** 10.27 pm 1.7 Sunset 4.56 pm 3.52 pm 0.6 Moonset SAT High 11.19 am 1.2 Sunrise 11th 11.07 pm 1.6 Sunset Low 522 am 0.4 Moonrise 10.00 am 4.35 pm 0.7 Moonset SUN High 12.05 pm 1.2 Sunrise 6.35 am 11.51 pm 1.5 **Sunset** 6.05 am 0.5 **Moonrise** 4.56 pm 5.22 pm 0.7 Moonset 9.29 pm MON High 12.57 pm 1.2 Sunrise 4.56 pm 6.50 am 0.5 Moonrise 11.08 am 6.16 pm 0.7 Moonset THE High 12 38 am 1.5 Suprise 6.36 am 1.51 pm 1.2 Sunset Low 7.35 am 0.5 Moonrise 11.37 am 7.18 pm 0.7 Moonset 11.17 pm Eastern Standard Time. Heights in metres.

corner Lawson & Largest range of Surf Hire

Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics

aboratory, NSW Dept of Commerce – Brunswick Head +6 min; Byron Bay -9 min; Billinudgel, Marshalls Creel +3 hr 55 min; Mullumbimby +1 hr 10 min 50 June 7, 2005 Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

Sports Roundup with Alex McAuley

Soccer FNC prepares for Qld Roar

Soccer Far North Coast Cross Credit Union A- of years. League Challenge.

TURSA premier league All Stars coaching team of identification by Soccer Sutton has been challenged FNC's coaches through the with selection dilemmas. early rounds of competition.

Additionally all players from the 2004 ZZZ FM from the North Coast Foottrial for a place in either the North Coast All Stars or North Coast Suns squads.

In total 67 invitations were preparations to host Qld distributed to players, giving Roar gather pace with the them the chance of repre- team of Brendan Logan and announcement of the train- senting the region in the

Only 20 players will be Player selections were selected to feature in the

invitations we were excited at the prospect of working Team of the Year and players with the region's best talent, but in reality only 37 of the ball Academy were invited to 67 players invited have shown a commitment to for a place,' Harlen stated.

Similar dilemmas face the North Coast Suns coaching Werner Neiderhauser as the ing squad and coaching staff highest profile game to hit best of the under 21 players for the June 26 Southern the North Coast in a number eligible for the Suns will now go into the selection pool for the All Stars team.

'This dilemma should give obtained from polling all main fixture and already the extra opportunity to our younger lads but means our coaches as well as talent Jonathon Harlen and Wayne preparation will have to be spot on if we are to gel as a unit. The collective level of 'When we sent out the experience will be a good deal lower than we had expected and we will need these lads to step up and show us what they are made of,' said Logan

> Final selections will take attend training and compete place following round eight of TURSA Premier League.

Slater in the hunt for his seventh world title



Six-time world champion Kelly Slater (pictured above) claimed the inaugural Globe WCT Fiji title in six-to-eight foot waves at Restaurants, Tavarua that were described as some of the most perfect ever surfed in the Foster's Men's World Tour. In the process, he moved into the world number one spot, breathing new life into his campaign for a seventh world title. It is the first time Slater has held the lead in the world ratings since 2003 and comes on the back of his win two weeks ago at the Billabong Pro at Tahiti's infamous Teahupoo. Byron Bay's Danny Wills bowed out in round three. The next event on the world tour is the Rip Curl Pro at Reunion Island. Photo ASP Tostee

Rep netballers to play in state titles



Pictured is Brunswick Byron's U17 rep netball team comprising Erin Isaac, Stella Harris, Chloe Stanford, Kelly Baber, Edwina Stenner, Katie Barnes, Meghan Doyle, Ali McKensie, Amanda McKinnon and Anna Saltmarsh. These girls leave Friday Morning to go to 'Survive Alive State Championships' to be held over June long weekend at Maitland when they will play teams from all over the state. Brunswick Byron Netball Association wishes them all the best

Crankin what's happening surfside

On Credit

The 'On Credit' premier was so successful that there will be a third and final show on Friday June 10 at 8pm at the Byron Bay Community Centre. Entry \$7.

Surfing FNC

The Maddog/Hotel Great Northern third round of the regional titles for juniors, masters and women will take place in Byron Bay on July 9 and 10. The U16 boys competition is shaping up to be very exciting with Brent Savage on 396 points, Garret Parkes from Byron Bay on 389, Bryce Young on 366 and Torren Martyn from

New Brighton **Boardriders**

The winter/spring contest Boardriders starts with round one beginning Sunday June 12 at 7am. Meet at the Newy Shop break. There will be a bbq afterwards.

Byron Boardriders Meet at the wreck car pack

7am Sunday June 12 for this

Byron Bay on 331. Eleven weekend's contest. There is a surfers will be selected for meeting at the services club the team to travel to state 7.30pm Thursday. Good titles. Congratulations to the luck to boardriders over in Byron Bay Malibu Club for the Maldives competing in raising \$6000 for local charithe WQS: Yerin Brown, Jarties at their recent Easter rad Sullivan, Dayanne Neve and Josh Lewan all of whom are in the top 100.

Brunswick

Due to unforseen circumstances the Mark Stevens Memorial single fin comp has been postponed. No special meeting Friday night; committee meeting Tuesday June 14 at 6.30pm at the Hotel Brunswick. Enquiries

SPORTS RESULTS

Magpies took on the Bulldogs. U8's and U10's. Cracker of an effort from all. U12's: Magpies made it 8 from 8. Great team effort, Score: Byron 23.4.142 d. Bruns 2.1.13. Goals: Matt 9, Tully, Sam, Jonah, Hugo, Gabe 2, Daylon, Shaun, Cory, Ryder 1. U14's: Tight game. Doggies height and defence the difference. Score: Bruns 10.14.74 d. Byron 5.15.45. Goals: Isaac, Matt 2, Max 1. Next Game in 2 weeks: Sat. Night, Magpies v Bombers at Bangalow

Rrunswick Heads Men

1/6 winners C Freeman, D Maundrell, L Hoffman; 2nd B Batson, E O'Donnell, D Wyborn; 3rd F Petty, B Congdon, B McClelland. Sat 14/5 No 1s Pennants won 5 to 1 over Byron Bay. No 6s won 5 to 1 against Potsville. Congrats to No1s, No4s on winning their pennants. Zone Play off at Byron Bay June 25 and 26. Club Major Singles 1st Round games: R Carbines d. J Forrest; R Appel d. P Bassingston. 2nd Round games: S Lee d. S Lumsden; C Mackay d. M Hogan. Other 1st and 2nd round on or before 19/6. Round Robin 1st round Aqua lost 2 to 1. Blue won 3 to 0. Next game 9/6 at Cabarita. Sun 5/6 Winners M Schiender M Petrou · 2nd T Hawle J Duncan; 3rd M Torresi, J Torresi. Mens Self Select Triples every Wed. Mens pairs and triples Sat. Ladies now playing Sat. pm. Medley 2 bowl Pairs Sun am. Members of other clubs welcome. Entries for Garrards Butchery Versatile Fours

Brunswick Heads Women

30.5.05 Club c'ships commenced. 1st round: T Rynehart d D Batson; M Parsons d A Revie; M Caldwell d B Wyborn: B Boorman d P Appel. See board for c'ships and markers. Social results: F Lewis R Mills N Philip d D Chapman T Warr D Guest; M Allard, K Pearcey, J Loomes d Z Wagner , N Stearman, L Proudlock, Raffle won by A Revie. Quarterly meeting on Tues. 7/6

Burringbar Bushticks

Fri. darts winners: C Read, A Campbell. Single c'ships: P Earl d. K Nilon; G Cook d. M Cox. Sat. winners:G Wiggers, T Ingnam , R Parker. Don't forget M.U.I.O.O.F. Lodge social bowls 19/6 at 1.30pm. International bowls day 18/6, hope all teams on board. Go to Bangalow on the 26/6, put name on the sheet in club.

Byron Bay Women

31/5 semi-finals of the club Open singles Winners: L Earea, T Hillard are to play the Final 7/6. Trophy winners on the day: L Earea. K Quinnell marker. Club fours close 7/6, draw done on that day. Play begins 14/6. Group A Triples playoff's at Byron Bay 21/6.AGM on19/7. Nominations for Office Bearers up soon.

Mullumbimby Men

1/6: A Pyzer, N James, N Newton 29 d. P McDonald, F Cornale, L Henry 18. Other results: M Murphy, W Hampson, P Jones 22 d. A Johnstone, T Trivett, R Webb 12; R Gray, H Thompson, R Batson 19 d. L Boyter, B Coleman, F Buckley 17; S Purdie, T Isted, B Gibson 16 d. R Kidby, R Philps, R Neate 15. Until further notice Wed. Bowls commences 12.30pm. Names in by 11.45am. 4/6 Social: R Ford, P McDonald E Batson 23 d. C McClymont, R Moore, R Philps 20; A Bartlett, B McClymond 19 d. M Murphy, R Grav 18: 4/6 Final of Mixed 4s: I Estreich I Nicholls, G Collins, R Day fought hard to win 22 to 20 over R Blow J Kidman, G Henry M Hollton June Carnival this w'end. Sat: Ladies v Ladies, Men v Men Triples starts 9am, 3 games of 13 ends. Prizemoney \$600. Sun Mixed Pairs, starts 12pm, 2 games of 13 ends. Prizemoney \$400. Entry Fee: Sat \$15pp includes Lunch; Sun \$8pp includes snacks. Vacancies for both days. Phone 6684 2209 to book

Mullumbimby Women

28/5 Single Stab winner: S Symons 45: r/un K NTP G Parsons, T Batson; Pro Pin D Cullen. 2/6 Monthly Medal winners: M Crighton, C Robbins Gross Ball S Slogrove, C Robbins: Putting C Robbins c/b; NTP N Carsburg, M Thomson Moser, K Thomson; Pro pin L Siddall; Vets M Crighton, C Robbins: Weekly ball J Stuart, F Gammell, G Lynn c/b. 31/5 C'ship and Social J Towner 34 v B Croft 10. Social: H Robb. S Brown, R Thompson 20 v H Robb, B Gray J Taylor 11: E Jones, J Nicholls, J Kidman 23 winners v M Gleeson, J Graham, S Boyd 11 Raffle winner M Gleeson.9/6 Single Stab. 1st T, 9am: F Gannell, T Robbins, C Robbins; 9.06am: J Ball, M Mitchell, S Slogrove; 9.12am: G Lynn, L Walker. R Wilson; 9.18am: E Henshaw, N Dwyer, M James; 9.24am: M Crighton, A Tonkin, J Neate; 9.30am: L Riches, M Allen, E Leclare, 10th T. 9am: G Mackay, R Slogrove, C Young; 9.06am: N Carsburg, S Symons, J Beer; 9.12am: B Wood, T Batson, E Walker; 9.18am: A Moser, K Thompson, G Redman; 9.24am: B Mules, K Mudgway, M Trivett; 9.30am: G Poynting, L Froggatt. Table Duty: C Young, R Slogrove.

Ocean Shores Men

30/5 winners: A Sultas, K Hosie, r/up A Pyzer, M Knott, K Kirkland; J Berry, R Roberts, K Hansen. 4/6 Social winners: M Enright, K Farrell, M Kmott, r/up K Kennedy, L Enright, R Roberts.

Norfold Is Bowls Challenge: no winners, plenty of r/up. Non winners shirt to B Priest. Carsbur Mens Triples C'ship Rnd 2: Kennedy, Sprengel Sullivan 23 v. Forster, Elliot, Mason 20; Fysh, JT Gray, Makin 24 v. Paris, Grub, M Ellis 16; Whitney, Morgan Shepard 23 v. Kelly, James, Knott 14; Pratt, Hanson, Matheson 19 v. Roberts, R Ellis, Roberts 18. Upcoming Ocean Shores Cup 20/6. Triples Mufti, entries by 9am day of comp. Ring Max 6680 5826.

Ocean Shores Women

1/6 Mixed Social Bowls winners highest margin C Andrews, S Iversen, B Sprengel; r/up W Tisdell, N Russell, B Burgess; other winners P Sullivan, L McGowran, E Hill, C Tidswell , F Wade, L Bradford, M Moodie, K Farrell. Raffle won by S Iversen. 3/6 Ladies Social Bowls, Major Singles Final : G Rojo d. B Sprengel. Lucky winners: L Wright, P Campbell, N Gartner, lucky r/up M James, L Bradford; other winners M Oliver, L Bland, G Johnston, M Franks, E Hill, J Andrews. \$541 raised for Cancer Research at Big Cuppa day. 10/6 Birthday Celebration, list on Notice Board. District Gala Day being held at Ocean Shores 17/6, those wishing to play need to make up teams of 4, closes 8/6.

Byron Bay Freeriders

Championships held at Port Macquarie. Time trial Sat. saw some excellent results for our junior squad. U17 girls, A Clarke 2nd, E Stratton 3rd. S Russell 3rd in U17 boys, J Davies 5th. U19 J McHugh 1st. Elite Men: M Pilley 3rd. Sun. road race: M Pilley 4th in Elite Men. J McHugh 2nd U19's. S Russell 6th U17 boys, M Laverty 10th place. A Clarke had a great race in the U17 girls, coming 1st. This weekend 2 x 5 person teams from Byron Bay Freeriders heading to Grafton competing in annual Mauri Kautto Memorial 100km Team Time Trial. Road training rides leave the clock tower in Byron Bay at 6am sharp on Tues, Thurs, Sat, fast pace. Entry level training rides started Tue. Thur. at 6.15am leaving from Green Garage, all welcome. Jay takes out the Northern Rivers Adventure Rides each Sun contact Jay at True Wheels for more info 6684 1959. Meet True Wheel Cycles 8am.

Mullumbimby Vets

2/6 Single Stab. winner G Painter 37, r/up B Spruce 33 c/b. NTP J McKay, J Willemse, J Price, G Painer. Capt. pin G Painter. Vic Capt. Long Drive R Bartlett, J Sulllivan. Ckooks to 20. Balls to 29. Visiting Vets from Bris, Bathurst, M'bah last week. Winner: B Martin 43, r/up B Noonan 40, L Stott 39: NTP R Hutton.

Mullumbimby Men

25/5 Single Stab. winner B Acton 43, r/up J Stokes 40. NTP B Acton 4 balls, A Berry. Vet ball P Conaghan. Jim just pipped Browney on c/b for r/up. This Sun. Pennants. 28/5 Single Stab. winner B Griffin 42, r/up A Snow 41. NTP B Griffin, J Falzon, M Allred. Vet ball W Rogers. Gundies B Griffin. 1/6 Single Stab. winner D Mackay 39, r/up C Mangleson 38. NTP C Mangleson 4 balls. Vet ball A Berry. 4/6 Monthly Medal. A Grade vinner S Brecard 64; B Grade S Laverty 62; C Grade R Phillips 66. NTP K Lawler, J Falzon. Vet

ball S Laverty. Gundies D Elkin. Ocean Shores Ladies

4/6 Stroke Medal winner D Janson 70, r/up J Bartlett 72 c/b. NTP J Mitchell. Putting V Marsh. Vauchers to 80. 31/5 1st Rnd 4BBB Stroke J Anning 62; E McPherson, KJ Racine 63. NTP L McGowran, J Hansen, J Smith. Vouchers to 66. 2/6 9 Hole Stab winner M Byron, Vouchers

Mullumbimby Juniors

Silver Thread Arts and Craft U10's first win of the season against comp.leaders Cudgen in DB Cup. Lead by match captain J Clothier the team realised what there are capable of

Aussie Gateways U13's d. Tugun 30 to 16 maintaing unbeaten home record. Great team effort, J Miller lead by example. Good defense from B Martin. Best performances this season by N Batson, O'D. N Graham, Credit, to every single player in the team, superb team effort.

Giants Byron Shire Real Estate U14's played extremely well, unfortunately loss to Seagulls 32 to 18. Played their best footy this season. RUGRY LÍNION

Brunswick Valley Juniors

4/6 U17s won 24 to 7 against Wollongbar. S Hutton scored hat trick, A Martin scored try. MoM K Jenkins, two goals. A team effort, T Warnes, A Styles pick of forwards. J Woods, N Kassel played well in backs, U15s, 2 late tries by Ballina won the game. Refs. MoM D Milham. Big effort by C Oliver supported by A Cornale, I Mahoney, J Hegarty. L. Matchett Oates, N Taylor stood out, N Nicholls, J Harding continued fine form. U12s went down 15 to 5. M Caulcott played best game yet. J Stephens, M Rattermacher ran well. IIIOs def 67 to 7. J Russell scored a bruising try. Special thanks to volunteers.

Mullumbimby-Ocean Shores

Grudge match of the season 3pm at Mullum this Sat: Moonshiners play Byron, Ashes currently

held by home club. Moonshiners v Wollongbar at 1.45pm. Moonshiners lost both games to Ballina last week. Strong game from D Dixon, G Bower, try to S Potts not enough, went down 20 to 7. 3rd Grade def. 44 to 5. G Barker, K Jenkins pick of players, B Hall, J Locke, N Evans

SOCCER

Brunswick Heads Juniors True Value OS U6 Buffalo's: Best game great team work, F Fitzpatrick outstanding scoring goal in first 5mins. Bruns Pizza Shop U6 Bears. Jacob scored ,Issac good in goals, good running Tianie, team improving with every game Bruns Pharmacy U7 Bandicoots, Agreat Thanks to Ciara and Camille for their big effort. Dominics Cafe U7 Bilby's, Another exciting game by all especially Renee, Azlan, Ella , Ashleigh, keep up the good work.Bruns Auto Electrics U 8's Bullfrogs, Played very well by all, good tough match. Bruns Hot Bread Shop U9's Barracuda's, Best game so far this season, lots of ball playing and shooting goals Jordan, Ben, Zack, M.O.M Jordan, New Train Employment U 10's Breakers Best game ever , 1 all draw. Everyone had a excellent game. A Bristow best and fairest True Value OS U12's Breakers Fantastic second half, keep up good work, excellent game Joe, Sam, B and, Josh. Bruns Hotel U 16's Breakers, great comeback in second half to make a very close game. Darcy scored 1st goal ever and Bali

Mullumbimby Juniors

Gr 10 Seahorses d Byron Bay 3 to 1. Some good passages of play from Mullum but again need more consistency. Excellent game in defence from Ollie, great goal from Max and great half

U7 Hornets 4 to 1 beat Shores Sharks. Well done team , great game from Ethan, Audrey 2

goals, goals to August and Sammuel. Mullum Hornets U6 d. Byron Cougars 2 to 0. Yanus and Ravi scored decisive goals. Hornets

spirits soared galvanizing team.
8 Seahorses v Byron Panthers: Well played match, everyone playing as a team. Excellent passing from Adam. POM was Louis with his fantastic Team Spirit and left foot. Final score

SOUASH

Brunswick Heads 8/6 Rnd 11 Bus. House Teams Comp: Canty's Surveyors v Mullum Jewellers: S Thompson v M Pfeil, C Staff v C Sleep, T Wood v C Walsh, R Cameron v S Page Smith, B Doran v J Miller. OS Glass v Bruns Blinds/Awnings: I Bissett v B Staff, M Underwood v S Koop, S Hogan v D

to Steve on 0414 992 137. Runciman, J Nicholson v F King, C Johnston v

Jeff Heers. Byron Trophies v Potato Works: S Varty v G Davis, B Johnston v J Heaney, P Hill v J Gribble, J Holmes v J Heers, R King v D Dennis. Bruns Smash Repairs v Bruns Pharmacy: M Page Smith v L Clarke, L Crandell v G Chandler, R James v C Booth, S Crandell v I Barnes, K Hill v S Truesdale, 13/6 Rnd 7 Div 1, 5pm: B Staff v G Davis, M Page Smith v S Sleep, A Brooker v D Bird, R Mansfield. Div 2, 5pm: S Varty v M Cassidy, L Clarke v S Koop, 6pm: B Johnston v M Pfeil.

Div 3, 5pm: R Draper v B Trivett, I Bissett v J Heaney, 6pm: M Ottery v D Runciman. Div 4, 5pm: J Nicolson v F King, I Barnes v S Page Smith, J Holmes v C Johnston. Div 5, 5pm: D Moresby v R King, B Doran v M Rogers, G Thomas v S Truesdale. Div 6: A Brooker v D Holmes, A Thomas v S Gallagher, 5.30pm; M Decarne v M Sylvester. To play phone 6685 1794. TENNIS

Mullumbimby

Comp results: Mens Rnd 1, Barratt's Carats d Libbo's Minnows; Ferrier's Terriers d Shackers Hackers. Ladies Rnd 14, Div 1: Rapids d. Sunsets, Mountains d. Oceans, Rivers d. Sunrises; Div 2 Canyons d. Islands, Lakes d. Dererts. Forrests d. Icebergs.

Semi Finals this week. Finals played Mon. pm on long w'end. Mixed: New comp. commenced this week 9/6. Please be there if Jeanie hasn't phoned vou. Sat Social starts at 1.30pm. Ladies social Weds, 9.15am. All welcome , Club membership not required. Enquiries regarding coaching ph Justin 0403 841 241. All other enquiries Jeanie 6680 4353w or 6680 1330h.

VOLLEYBALL **Brunswick Heads**

7/6 Rnd 9 Mullum M'cycles/Jetskis Comp. 6pm: Starlights v Lounge Lizards, Pissies v Rebels, Pissies Too v Bugs, Duty Volleys. 7pm: Volleys v Grubs, Nanas v Hit and Run, Backburners v Brewers. Flash Bye. Duty Starlights. 9/6 Rnd 9 OS Hardware Comp. 6pm: What The? v Hot and Sweaty, Fudge Puppies v Terminators, Triplets v Nickies, Chilli Twist v Elles, Duty Kit Kats, Court Jesters. 7pm: Kit Kats v Pink Malibus, Court Jesters v Vixens, Exodia v Bob the Builder, Duty What The? To play phone 6685 1794, beginners

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo June 7, 2005 51

Real Estate



[088

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Many qualified tenants waiting

www.redroserealty.com



Just a few minutes to Broken Head & Byron Bay. 5,200m² of private landscaped tropical oasis. Timber home & boardwalk to extended dwelling. Entertain on the expansive undercover decks. Large in-ground saltwater pool to complete the setting.

Pacific vistas from Pacific Vista - Byron Bay



Uninterrupted ocean views across the national parkland. Magnificent 2 storey home, 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms. Established gardens & landscaped ozone pool. Watch the whales & enjoy the rural appeal. Magical sunrises & sunsets, privacy & solitude.



Lilli Pilli/Byron Bay

- Master-built, 3 bedroom quality residence Large private work studio/guest quarters
 Large private work studio/guest quarters
 Modern functional kitchen, timber floors
 10 minute cycle to town & Byron's beaches
 Currently great pat returns. Agent interest
- Currently great net returns. Agent interest



Mullumbimby Private riverside duplex, 3 large bedrooms

- Beautiful gardens, covered entertainment area
- Deautiful garderis, covered entertainment area
 Air-con living areas, overlooks tranquil setting
 Quiet cul-de-sac, parkland walk to Mullum CBD
 Well maintained, fully-fenced, priced to self



Byron Bay 3 acres north-east facing, elevated & forested A lovely home, valley views through the treetops \$550,000

Listen to the sounds of the gentle breezes Room for a vegetable garden & chooks
Mins from Mullumbimby, 15 mins to surfing beaches



Byron Hills

- 1476m² of gently sloped north-facing land
 Wildlife habitat, lighthouse views, ocean glimpses
 Wildligheatres south of Direct Park • 3 kilometres south of Byron Bay Post Office
- Log cottage, 3 bedrooms, subdivision entitlement
 5 mins walk to Tallow Beach, village shops



3 & 4 bed neighbouring beach style homes for separate sale. Undercover timber decks, outside entertaining, modern. Quiet cul-de-sac, private fenced yards, adjacent to reserve & parkland. Walking distance to Byron Bay. Enjoy the ocean breeze and the sounds of the waves.

A stunning home, unique quality & position - Ewingsdale



A contemporary architect-designed, master-built home on a lush landscaped half acre of land with in-ground pool. Quality & attention to detail mark this property as standing out from the rest. Exclusive address, exquisite north-east aspect, just minutes from the Bay.

New address? New Brighton! 6 Short Street, New Brighton

- New Brighton
- 549,000
 Direct access to Brunswick River
 200 metres to New Brighton Beach
 Solid rental return, approximately \$500 pw
 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, numerous living areas
 Surf & fish, then relax & watch the sunset



Ewingsdale/Byron Bay

- Ranch-style 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home
 Studio or teenagers' retreat under sep. roof
 Enjoy the good life, have vegies & chooks
 Spolyded private landscaped with pool Secluded, private, landscaped with pool Only a few minutes drive to Byron Bay



- Superb 2 acres fenced, dam, suitable for horse
 Neat, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas
 Large machinery shed, assorted fruit trees
 Quiet country lane, 3 mins to Mullumbimby
 Rural sea-change & only 15 mins to Byron



Brunswick Heads

- Immaculate 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom brick home • Level 540m², easy maintenance gardens
- Ideal first home buyers or retirees downsizing Quiet cul-de-sac, peaceful, friendly neighbourhood
- 3 mins to picturesque Brunswick River & Beach

Denise Cox 0438 886203

Rose Wanchap 0427 016451 • Michele Jackson 0407 906301 • Eva Heath 0415 389803





52 June 7, 2005 Byron Shire Echo

Real Estate



Byron Bay FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE

6685 8466 24 hours



Rare at this price

- Vacant block of land in town
- North-aspected, beautiful level site in a guiet location
- Walk to schools, churches, shops and beach
- 505sqm with two-road frontage
- Ideal opportunity to build your new



Possum Creek idyll

- · Renovated timber Queenslander
- 3 bed/2 bath, 2 studies + storage
- Set on approx 6.5 acres of beautiful grounds with rural hinterland views
- Elevated deck with great outlook
- Lots of original features incl ornate
- ceilings and timber floors

 Traditional yet stylish country
- kitchen, slow combustion fireplace
- Guest quarters with own entranceSheds, workspace, ample water
- storage, fruit trees, local wildlife
- 10 mins drive to Bangalow, 15 mins to Byron Bay

\$998,000



15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay

Sunny beach

\$535,000

- 3 bed/2 bath master built brick home Convenient to all Byron Bay's
- attractionsLovely north-facing yard
- Lock-up garage with internal accessSunrise Beach is rapidly growing in
- A great family home at a great price



Sunny townhouse

- 3bed/1.5bath townhouse in quiet, leafy position
- Timber deck overlooks fenced north-facing garden
- Tiled living areas, convenient
- downstairs toilet

 Northern master bedroom full of
- natural lightWell maintained and positioned
- complex
- Backs onto a magical melaleuca forest

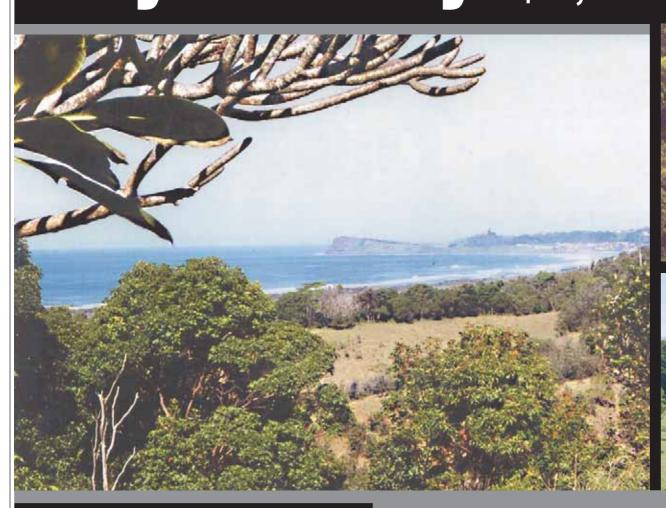
\$339,000

\$535,000

We're listening

www.byronbayfn.com.au

Byron Bay \$3,300,000 o.N.o.



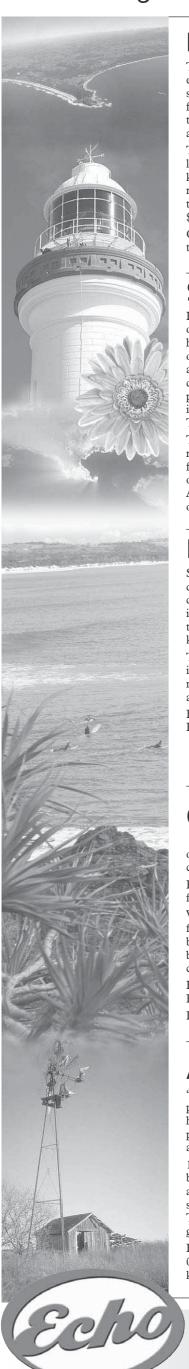
- 78 Acres In Total Seclusion
- Ocean & Hinterland
- Existing 5 Bedroom Home

Contact:

Glen Irwin 0418 604 080 Byron Bay 02 6685 7300 L.J. HOOKER

Www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo June 7, 2005 53

Something Different



Position and potential

This executive style residence has just been listed. Located in a high quality estate in the Byron Bay township it offers three separate levels and is ideally suited to the extended family or would even offer the opportunity to work from home. The four bedrooms are all of generous size with built in robes, the master bedroom having its own ensuite and walk—in robe as well as the additional 1.5 bathrooms.

The upper level comprises of a sunken lounge room, formal dining room and living room, all of which feature reverse cycle air conditioning. The spacious kitchen even has ocean views down towards Broken Head and the meals room leads directly onto a spacious balcony. All the features are included but the potential is there to add your own personal touches. It is for sale at \$735,000.

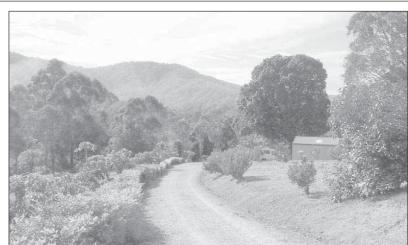
Contact Sharon McInnes at L.J.Hooker Byron Bay on 0408 659 649 to view this executive residence.



Sunny acres

How would you like to shower or bathe under the stars or even under the sun on a hot day? You can on this gorgeous property at Uki. Consisting of 2.003 ha ($4.94~\rm acres$) of elevated land with a northern aspect this private property offers lots of possibilities. There are two colourbond sheds, one could be used as a temporary home whilst you build, the other has two bays with roller doors plus carport. A spring fed dam and creek plus a rainwater tank supplies plenty of water. Fruit producing plants ensure that you will not starve and include various citrus, mangoes, custard apples, lychees and even pineapples. The driveway is lined with proteas.

This adorable property is tucked up a quiet country cul-de-sac and has a northern aspect to pretty ranges and some views of Mt.Warning. It is only a few minutes to the quaint village of Uki with service shops, cafes and pub, only 15 minutes to Murwillumbah and about 35 minutes to the Gold Coast Airport. Contact Phil Spencer at Suncoast First National on 02 6684 2615 or 0402 007 898 for an inspection.



Ewingsdale luxury

Set on approximately one acre, this immaculate Ewingsdale home has four double bedrooms and three bathrooms. It features a large open plan kitchen, dining and living area which leads out to the gorgeous pool area. This is the ideal setting for entertaining family and friends or for just lazing around on those hot summer days. A solid, rendered, brick home with high ceilings, it keeps cool in the summer and warm in winter.

There are quality fittings throughout, and a double lock up garage. Located in a quiet and private area, it is surrounded by lush tropical gardens with mature avocado trees. This is an absolutely stunning home, in a sought after area and has just been reduced to \$950,000.

For more information or to arrange an inspection, phone Michael Maxwell Real Estate on 02 6680 8656.



On the Brunswick River

Relax on the back deck or push the tinny into the beautiful river from your own backyard, then meander down the waterways to Brunswick Village to the cafes, restaurants and local pub.

Feel like a quick dip? Catch some waves? Too easy! This property is only a five minute stroll away to New Brighton Beach.

With soaring ceilings in the open plan living/dining area, brush-box timber flooring throughout and a layout that allows privacy from the master bedroom and ensuite to the two other spacious queen bedrooms and large bathroom. The house has a lovely flow from the gourmet kitchen to the large covered deck, an ideal setting for casual entertaining of friends and family.

Here's a great lifestyle at your doorstep and a large block size of 1126 sqm. Expect to be pleasantly surprised by all this property has to offer. Phone InRealEstate to arrange an inspection 02 6684 3600.



Affordable living at Kingscliff

"Kingscliff Surf" at 26 Kingscliff Street. Just a short stroll to Kingscliff's pristine beach or the trendy cafes, restaurants and shopping. Just over an hour from Brisbane and 15 mins to Coolangatta airport, "Kingscliff Surf" is part of the fast growing Tweed Coast area offering a central location with easy access to Brisbane or Byron Bay.

12 apartments with areas 119sqm to 155sqm plus generous covered balconies. The apartments are 6x2 or 6x3 bedrooms, all with 2 bathrooms and separate laundry. Quality finishes, security intercom, secure car parking, swimming pool and communal entertaining area equals easy carefree living. Top floor apartments also enjoy the added benefit of high raked ceilings giving a feel of openness to these apartments. Starting from \$385,000.

For more information contact Mark Zwemer of Kingscliff Professionals on $02\,6674\,9000$ or $0428\,717\,034$. To view more on this property go to www. kingscliffsurf.com.



To advertise on this page please call Vic or Georgia in Byron on 6685 5222 or Julie or Pete in Mullum on 6684 1777.

ljhooker.com



14/35-39 SHIRLEY STREET, BYRON BAY

- 2 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Dual Keyed Unit
- Located in Quality, Popular Resort
- Stroll To Town & Beaches
- Fully Furnished & Air Conditioned
- Pool, BBQ Area & On-Site Management
- Secure This Investment Opportunity



\$495,000



I TRISTANIA PLACE, BYRON BAY

- Minutes From Byron Bay CBD
- Stroll To Tallows Beach
- 3 Bedrooms, I Bathroom Timber Home
- Expansive Balcony
- Set on 630 Sq. Metre Allotment
- Beautiful, Mature Tree Setting



\$545,000



5 DENGHA PLACE, SUFFOLK PARK

- 4 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Residence
- Private & Quiet Location
- Stylish, Open Plan Living Areas
- Huge Back Yard
- Under 2 Years Old
- Set Amidst Landscaped Grounds





7 MOTT STREET, BYRON BAY

- 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Home
- Modern Style, Timber Floors
- Spa Bath, High Ceilings
- Spacious North Facing Balcony
- Hinterland Views
- Walk To Town & Beaches



\$595,000



118 LIGHTHOUSE ROAD, BYRON BAY

- Brand New Just Completed
- 2 Exquisite Homes
- I x 3 Bedroom + Study, I x 4 Bedroom
- Stunning Interiors, Private Pools
- 200m Walk To Beach
- Easy Stroll To Town Centre



From \$2,100,000



2 MAHR PLACE, BAYWOOD CHASE

- Spacious 4 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Home
- 2 Separate Living Areas
- Wrap-Around, Fully Fenced Yard
- Immaculately Maintained
- Quiet Street in Quality Neighbourhood
- Plenty Of Room To Move

\$615,000



114 QUARRY LANE, EWINGSDALE

- Set On 2.5 Picturesque Acres At Ewingsdale
- Property With Gorgeous Timber Home & Separate Flat
- 5 Minutes Drive From Byron Bay CBD
- Fully Renovated Residence
- Spectacular Rural Views & Ocean Glimpses ■ Surrounded By Acreages, Privacy Assured

\$1,200,000



144 BROKEN HEAD RD, SUFFOLK PARK

- Spacious 4 Bedroom, 3 Bathroom Home
- Set Amidst Tropical Gardens On A Large Block
- Minutes Walk To Beaches And Shops ■ Inground Pool And 2 Living Areas
- Extensive Use Of Glass
- Fully Fenced & Private

\$785,000



PACIFIC VISTA ESTATE

- Neat Brick & Tile Family Home
- 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom House
- 2 Living Areas & Covered Outdoor Entertaining Area
- Set On A 630 Square Metre Block
- Located On A Quiet Street With Beach Access
- Easy, Level Walk To Central Byron Bay

\$680,000



SHELLEY DRIVE, BYRON BAY

- Solid 3 Bedroom Home
- Easy Walk To Shops & Beaches
- Level 798 Sq. Metre Allotment
- Great Area For Families
- North Facing Backyard ■ Ample Room For Expansion

\$495,000



WALK TO EVERYTHING

- 4 Bedroom Timber Residence ■ Fully Renovated, Casual Beach Style
- Large Undercover Balcony
- Easy Stroll To Byron Bay CBD ■ Short Walk To Tallows Beach
- Set Amidst Private Landscaped Grounds

\$550,000



THE BRIGHT LIFE

- Set In A Complex Of 7 Quality Homes
- 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Timber Residence ■ 2 Separate Living Areas With Timber Floorboards
- Filled With Natural Light
- Short Drive To Suffolk Park Beaches
- Fresh, Contemporary Exterior And Interior

\$375,000

New Management of Residential Property Earn 10,000 Reward Points

L.J.Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300

List and Sell Exclusively Earn 20,000 Reward Points

e-realty



Development Opportunity Lennox Head

There is an existing substantial double brick home with distant ocean views, and comprising three bedrooms, two bathrooms and double lock up garage plus workshop. The surrounding land is gently undulating with a north east aspect and subject to council approval, there is the potential for the development of 6 x 1200 sqm. Situated in a quiet, popular location with Lennox Village and

beaches a two minute drive from the property. One of the last development sites in the area. For further information call Lois at Lois Buckett Buckett Real Estate on 0428 877 399.



▶ ▶ Old World Charm

This beautiful 5 bedroom, 3 bathroom home on nearly 3 acres of tranquil grounds including rainforest and tropical gardens, features brushbox floors, elegant arched hallways, both 10ft and 13ft ceilings throughout and cedar french doors. Including a separate parents retreat overlooking the tranquil setting. Generous verandahs create the ideal area for entertaining or lounging. This unique property is located only 5 minutes from Bangalow and 12 minutes from Byron

Bay making it the perfect retreat. Contact Sharon McInnes at L.J.Hooker Byron Bay on 0408 659 649. \$995,000.





► ► ► Redevelopment Potential

2 x I Bedroom flats. 2 x 2 Bedroom flats. Prime Beachfront Location. Backing onto reserve. Direct beach access. Next to park. Contact John Brophy 0438 878465 or Janis Perkins 0438 841122 at Ray White Real Estate Byron Bay.



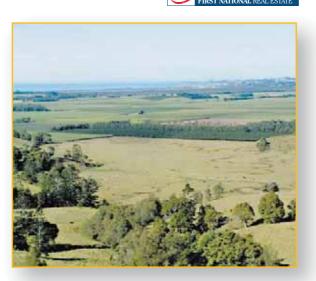


South Pacific Lifestyle

Open house Saturday and Thursday 11.15am -12.00 noon 296 Tyagarah Rd Tyagarah. AUCTION On Site 18th JUNE AT II.00am.

Intriguing 3 bedroom, 3 bathroom timber home (circa 1905) with ocean views. Glorious open plan living with a wall of bi-fold doors opening to the large verandah. Extra downstairs guest room/ studio with shower and loo. Lush tropical gardens 7722 sqm (nearly 2 acres) of elevated land featuring a row of stately Moreton Bay figs. Room for a horse. Call Phil Spencer at Suncoast First National Suncoast

Mullumbimby on 6684 2615 / 0402 007 898.



Eagle Eye Views

It's all too rarely these days that genuine opportunities such as this unique property arise. Well positioned with vistas over cane fields and rainforest pockets through to the ocean and Lennox Point headland. Offering 100 acres in a secluded setting with elevated building site this property offers endless opportunities to create the lifestyle you and your family has been dreaming of. In essence a wonderful opportunity to enjoy the benefits of an idyllic acreage.

Contact Glen Irwin at L.J.Hooker Byron Bay on 0418 604 080.





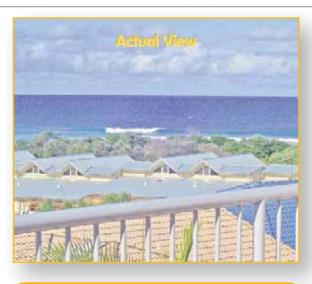
Big Block, Leafy Street

Here is a very good value, north facing 993sqm block which is ripe for the buying. It's the only vacant lot at the end of a quiet leafy cul-de-sac in Ocean Shores, and is perfect for a family home or a possible duplex site. The owner is meeting the market and offers are

For further details phone Todd Buckland at Byron Shire Real Estate on 0408 966 421, \$189,000

WANTED





Reward Yourself With A 'Belle' View.

AUCTION: 5.30pm 9th June 2005. Venue: Ballina RSL Club. The layout and colour scheme of this brand new duplex have been designed to connect with the coastal outlook. The top level of this 3 bedroom, 2 living room apartment opens out through fold-back multi doors to combine with the seaside environment. Main bedroom shares the same front deck and vistas, there's a walk-in robe and ensuite. The kitchen features a Delonghi gas stainless steel cooking theatre, Caesar stone topped benches, self-close drawers and built-in

wine racks. Downstairs are 2 bedrooms, bathroom, hideaway laundry, plus second living area and balcony with ocean views. Contact: Luke Shay AH: 0416 275 607.





▶ ▶ One Beachside Acre

'Our Eden' is a delightfully renovated farmhouse with privacy and tranquility. Savour 270 degree hinterland views from your expansive entertainment deck or impress friends around your solar heated in-ground pool. The 3 bedroom home offers separate lounge and dining areas and a spacious country kitchen with stainless steel appliances and an alfresco servery. The established native gardens provide sanctuary and a strong country feel. 5 mins from Cabarita, 15 mins to Tweed Heads shopping and 20

mins to Byron Bay, this exceptional property guarantees lifestyle and profitable investment. For inspection call Jamie at Owner Real Estate on 6676 4553 or 0422 617 773. \$599,000.



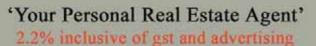


Brunswick Hidden Treasure

Discover this delightful family home in Brunswick Heads. It is immaculately presented with tiled floors, carpeted bedrooms, ensuite and a separate spa room. It has a north aspect, a covered BBQ area, bay windows, is full fenced and has beautifully landscaped gardens. There are entry gates for privacy and it is tucked away off the street with entry portico, and auto DLUG and it awaits a new owner.

All enquiries to Michael Kelly at Byron Shire Real Estate on 02 6685 1754 or 0411 114 923. \$450,000.





m: 0412 522 540





56 June 7, 2005 Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

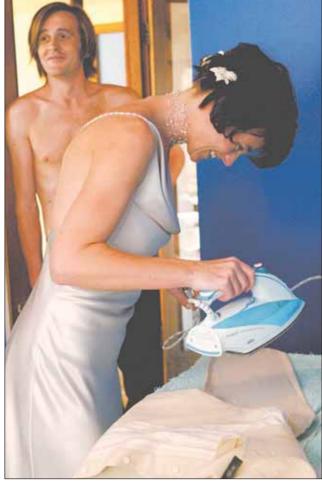
Backlash



cut & colour specialists

studi o: bangal ow hai rdressi ng 15 byron st bangalow 6687 1888





Forget the age old superstitions about seeing the bride before the wedding, former Mullum Doctor Colin Gregory needed his soon to be, Lara Hues, to iron his matrimonial shirt. Makes you wonder how a man so deficient in domestic skills has managed to survive single for so long? Photo Kate Belle

neglected surfboards lan- the local winners with the guishing in your garage? finalists. The local winners in Adam Boyd is making an various categories not corinstallation for Little Wate- rectly separated from the go's and he needs to borrow runners-up were Fins, Seven about 50 of them for a few Mile Beach Café, and Café weeks later this month. So Al Dente. If this is not corhere's your chance to sup-rect, take two appetisers and port the arts and get your old don't call us in the morning. surfboards cleaned and returned to you at the same July 10, 2005, marks 20 years 6684 9223.

Do you have any old or NSW awards, we mixed up

time for the total cost of since French secret agents absolutely nothing. They bombed Greenpeace's flagdon't need to be seaworthy, ship the Rainbow Warrior in any old board will do. Will NZ waters, taking the life of pick up and deliver. Call Portuguese photographer Fernando Pereira. France is behaving a little better these Once more with feeling. In days but state-sponsored terannouncing the Restaurant rorism is on the increase. and Catering Association Instead of bombing a single entire country.

As far as terrorism is con-Death, befittingly, speaks in seems. capital letters and likes cats.

politicians try to pass off as view now held by a majority news includes NSW Labor of people in the UK, New MLC Amanda Fazio's recent Zealand and Australia announcement that the State according to recent research Budget contained a cell by Roy Morgan. Even 50% upgrade for Mullum police of the US believe this statestation. This was already ment as do 92% of Indoneannounced a couple of sians who according to months back as part of the economic theory should have ordinary capital works pro- benefited from globalisation.

ship, the USA bombs an gram, but nothing like dragging out the corpse to get a bit more mileage from it.

cerned, the plakky bag full of We were delighted by an talcum powder seems to invitation from the local bailhave become the weapon of iwick of the Presbyterian choice - it sends politicians church to the ordination of into a media frenzy. You one of their ranks into the might as well stage a War ministry. Appended to it was Against Death for all the a note advising that a TV good it will do you. The best would be set up in the hall depiction of Death, Backlash for those wanting to catch believes, is in Terry Pratch- the State Of Origin match ett's Discworld novels - www. happening on the same night. terrypratchettbooks.com. All religions catered for, it

Globalisation brings more The kind of bullshit which problems than it solves, is a

MADDOG BOARDSHORTS MADDOG WALKSHORTS

MADDOG JEANSHORTS

\$25.00 \$25.00 \$25.00

40% OFF ALL BOARDSHORTS

40% OFF ALL WALKSHORTS

40% OFF SELECTED SHOES & THONGS

20% OFF BACKPACKS

40% OFF DRESS SHIRTS

\$100 OFF SELECTED SURFBOARDS

91 JONSON ST BYRON BAY 6685 6395 INDUSTRIAL ESTATE BYRON BAY 6685 6022

Thinking Real Estate? Think nationwide



Just a short stroll

• DLUG • Open plan kitchen & dining • Two living areas • Well maintained gardens • Three bedrooms • Close to all amenities • Level 968m² block • Golf course access • Two way bathroom • Wrap around verandahs • Fenced backyard & rear patio \$365,000

Country style near the beach •Three bedrooms/fourth or study • DLUG

- Ensuite 200 metres to beach Two living areas • Large open kitchen • Landscaped
- gardens Fully fenced yard Covered patio Ideal family home \$499,000



Fern Beach Retreat

- 400 metres to the beach Four bedrooms • Ensuite and WIR • Polished hardwood timber floors • Balcony off three bedrooms
- Entertainment area Fenced backyard
- Relaxed lifestyle Two storey Automatic DLUG • Granite bench tops \$795,000

M: **0407 801 462** Ph: **02 6680 4400** 7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores

E: oceanshores@prd.com.au W: prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores Are you ready for a unique experience that doesn't cost the earth?



Socially and environmentally aware, AVATARA UNIQUE specialises in oneoff exotic and functional furniture pieces constructed from only recycled or seasoned hardwoods. AVATARA'S experience and insistence on top quality product, customer service and creative thinking has put them at the forefront of the specialist furniture industry. Visit the AVATARA unique Warehouse/ Gallery for the highest quality at the lowest possible price. Discover the Secret to turning a House into Your Home....OPEN 7 DAYS

w.avataraunique.com.au Ph. 07 5568 7366 only 45 minutes away at 4/21 Kortum Dr. Burleigh Heads



Are you building or renovating?

- ♦ We specialise in –
- Ceramic floor & wall tiles
- ◆ Terracotta sandstone
- ♦ We carry glues, grouts, tools etc

 - ◆ Pebbles and marble
- Large range of non-slip external tiles
 - We always have specials
- Competitive prices & good service

Open Mon – Fri 8am – 5pm Sat now open 8.30am – 2pm

293 RIVER ST, BALLINA. PHONE: 6686 4886